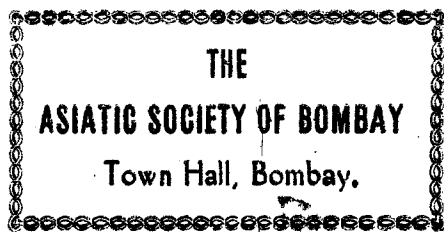


NOT TO BE ISSUED
OUT OF THE LIBRARY.

R
423.
Coll Dic
50120



00050120



Digitized with financial assistance from

Hemendra Kothari

on 06 November, 2019

A DICTIONARY
OF THE FIRST, OR
OLDEST WORDS IN THE ENGLISH
LANGUAGE:

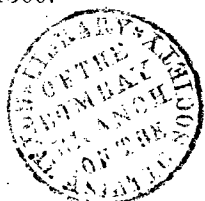
FROM THE
SEMI-SAXON PERIOD OF A.D. 1250 TO 1300.

CONSISTING OF

An Alphabetical Inventory of
EVERY WORD FOUND IN THE PRINTED ENGLISH
LITERATURE OF THE 13TH CENTURY.

50120

BY THE LATE
HERBERT COLERIDGE,
SECRETARY TO THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.



LONDON:
JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, PICCADILLY.

MDCCCLXII.

Vol. 18.63

P
389
(c)



00050120

PREFACE.

THE present publication may be considered as the foundation-stone of the Historical and Literary portion of the Philological Society's proposed English Dictionary. Its appearance in a separate form has been necessitated by the nature of the scheme, on which that work is being constructed. Without entering into details, which will be found in the Society's published Prospectus,* it will be sufficient for the present purpose to mention that the raw material of the Dictionary, the words and authorities, are being brought together by a number of independent collectors, for whom it is consequently necessary to provide some common-standard of comparison, whereby each may ascertain what he is to extract, and what to reject, from the author, or work, he has undertaken. This standard for works of earlier date than 1526 is furnished by the following pages, which contain an alphabetical inventory of every word found in the printed English literature of the 13th century. As, however, a mere index verborum would but inadequately fulfil its object, a certain amount of explanatory and etymological matter has been added, which it is hoped may render the work more generally interesting and useful than could otherwise have been the case. It is only proper to add that English literature, as distinguished from Semi-Saxon, is assumed to commence about the middle of the 13th century.

All words are arranged under their modern forms, where such exist, but the older forms, except where utterly unimportant, are always noticed. The more remarkable of these older forms are also entered in the Glossary in their alphabetical order, with cross references to that under which the word is discussed. Thus under 'Hymn' and 'Isle' will be found the forms 'ympne' and 'ydle;' but 'ympne' and 'ydle' appear also in their proper places in the

* London, Trübner and Co., Paternoster Row, price 6d.

Glossary. Obsolete words are of course entered as they are spelt in the passage whence they are taken, a rule which applies as much to different forms of the same word, as to different words. As to the etymological matter, nothing further as a general rule has been attempted than to indicate the nearest cognate, or cognates, of the particular word; but it has not been thought necessary, or desirable, to load the Glossary with illustrations of this nature in very simple cases. I have to thank Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq., for many kind and valuable suggestions in this part of my work.

My best thanks are also due to the Rev. J. Eastwood, the Rev. W. H. Herford, to my colleague Mr F. J. Furnivall, and to Messrs M'Ewan and Harrison, for their valuable assistance in the formation of separate indexes to several of the works comprised in this Glossary. Their respective shares in the work are pointed out in the List of Books and Editions, which will be found in page v.

And I cannot terminate this brief preface without expressing my deep sense of the obligations I am under to Sir F. Madden, not merely for the help of his invaluable editions of *Lezamon* and *Havelok*, without which this work would have been far less complete than it now is, but also for much kind personal advice and assistance, which probably few, if any, living philologists beside himself would have been competent to bestow. It only remains for me to add that, although no pains have been spared to render the book as complete as possible, I cannot but expect that some omissions and errors will be discovered, more especially as the largest and most laborious portion of the work was carried on during a long period of ill health. I shall feel very grateful to those who discover any addenda, if they will kindly communicate them to me for insertion hereafter in the Dictionary itself.

HERBERT COLERIDGE.

10, Chester Place, Regent's Park,
June 13th, 1859.

LIST OF BOOKS AND EDITIONS

REFERRED TO.

* * * All the following pieces are cited by the number of the verse, except where the contrary is expressly mentioned.

Havelok the Dane. Edited by Sir F. Madden, for the Roxburgh Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

Geste of Kyng Horn. Edited by M. Michel, for the Bannatyne Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

(N.B. The text of this poem in the second vol. of Ritson's Metrical Romances is taken from a later MS., and differs considerably from the Bannatyne text.)

Kyng Alysaunder. In Weber's Metrical Romances, vol. I. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

The Land of Cokaygne. In Hickes's Thesaurus, vol. I. p. 231. (By Mr Furnivall.)

The Life of St Margaret (cited by stanzas), } in Hickes's Thesaurus, vol. I.
Metrical Version of the Athanasian Creed, } pp. 224, 233. (By Mr Furnivall.)

The Owl and Nightingale. Edited by Mr Wright for the Percy Society. (By Mr Furnivall and Mr H. Coleridge.)

Fragment on Popular Science, from the Early English Metrical Lives of Saints, in Mr Wright's 'Popular Treatises on Science.' (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

Specimens of Lyric Poetry, temp. Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By Mr M' Ewan.)

Various Pieces in the Reliquiæ Antiquæ (cited by volume and page). (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

Political Songs, temp. Hen. III. and Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society. (By the Rev. W. H. Herford.)

Ritson's Ancient Songs, Class I. Most of these songs, however, are contained in the Specimens of Lyric Poetry, temp. Ed. I., and are quoted from that collection. (By Mr Harrison.)

Religious Songs, printed at the end of the Percy Society's edition of the Owl and Nightingale. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

Dialogue between the Soul and Body. In the Appendix to Mapes's Poems, edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society, p. 334. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

The Early English Psalter. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson, for the Surtees' Society. Cited by the psalm and verse. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle. Ed. Hearne (2nd ed., 1810). Cited by the page. (By Mr. H. Coleridge.)

The Legend of St Brandan. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

The Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Beket. Edited by Mr Black, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

(Owing to the gross inaccuracy of the marginal numbering in the printed edition of this poem, it has been found necessary to go over the whole afresh, and to cite according to the amended reckoning. The following data will assist the reader:—The first error occurs in page 64, where the line numbered 1280 should be 1282. The second occurs in page 100, where ten lines are dropped, and 1961 is printed for 1973, the true number. The third will be found in page 110, where 2049 is made to succeed 2139, and after this, of course, the confusion is hopeless. The exact number of lines in the poem is 2515, while the printed numbers give only 2398. Readers are therefore requested to renumber their copies from page 64 onwards, before attempting to verify the references in the Glossary.)

The following pieces will be printed in the second part of the Philological Society's Transactions for 1858, and are therefore included in the Glossary. I am indebted to the kindness of my friend and colleague, Mr Furnivall, for the loan of his transcripts.

A Moral Ode. MS. Egerton, 613. Cited by stanzas.

(Hickes printed Extracts from this Ode, in his Thesaurus, vol. I. p. 222, from one of the Digby MSS.; but his text is somewhat different from that of the Egerton MS., and omits nine stanzas contained in the latter.)

A Sermon (cited by stanzas),

Signa Ante Judicium,

A Fragment on the Seven Sins,

The Ten Commandments,

Christ on the Cross,

A Poem on Miracles, containing a Tale of an Oxford Student,

The Fall and Passion,

MS. Harl.
913.

The Legends of

St Dunstan,

St Katherine,

St Andrew,

St Lucy,

St Swithin,

St Edward,

Pilate,

Judas Iscariot,

from MS. Harl. 2277.

A few references will also be found to the Manuel des Pèches of Robert Brunne, now being edited by Mr Furnivall, for the Roxburgh Club, but the

proof-sheets came into my hands too late to allow of anything like a complete analysis of the language of the poem.

OTHER WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE GLOSSARY.

Burguy's *Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl*. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856. The third volume contains an excellent Glossary.

Cotgrave's *French and English Dictionary*, by Howell. 1650.

Egilsson's *Lexicon Poeticum Antiquæ Linguae Septentrionalis*. Hafniæ, 1854—1859. One part is still wanting to complete the work.

Halliwell's *Provincial and Archaic Dictionary*. 2 vols. 8vo. 1855.

Kilian's *Lexicon Teutonicum*. Ed. Hasselt. 2 vols. 4to. 1777.

Lazamon's *Brut*. Ed. Sir F. Madden. 3 vols. 8vo. 1847. (Cited by volume and page.)

The *Ormulum*. Ed. White. 2 vols. 8vo. 1852.

The *Philological Society's Transactions*, from 1842—1856. 9 vols. 8vo.

Roquefort's *Glossaire de la Langue Romane*. 2 vols. 8vo. 1808.

A Volume of *Vocabularies*, forming vol. I. of a *Library of National Antiquities*. Edited by Wright. 1857. (Privately printed.)

Warton's *History of English Poetry*. 3 vols. 8vo. Ed. 1840.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

MADE USE OF IN THE GLOSSARY.

Alys.	Kyng Alysaunder.
AS.	Anglo-Saxon.
B.	The Life of Beket.
β	The Legend of St Brandan.
comp.	comparative.
Cok.	The Land of Cokaygne.
Cotgr.	Cotgrave.
Dut.	Dutch.
Fall and P.	The Poem on the Fall and Passion.
Fr. Sci.	The Fragment on Popular Science in the Lives of Saints.
Fr.	French.
Hall.	Halliwell.
HD.	Havelok the Dane.
Kil.	Kilian.
Laz.	Lazamon.
L. P.	Specimens of Lyric Poetry, ed. Wright.
lit.	literally.
Marg.	The Life of St Margaret
M. G.	Mæso-Gothic.
M. Ode.	The Moral Ode.
N. and Q.	Notes and Queries.
O. and N.	Owl and Nightingale.
ON.	Old Norse.
O. H. G.	Old High German.
Orm.	Ormtulum.
part.	participle.
Pol. S.	Political Songs.
pret.	præterite.
Ps.	Psalm.
Rel. S.	Religious Songs.
RG.	Robert of Gloucester.
Ritson's AS.	Ritson's Ancient Songs.
Roq.	Roquefort.
S. S.	Semi-Saxon.
sb.	substantive.
sup.	superlative.
v. a.	verb active.
v. n.	verb neuter.
W.	Welsh.
Warton, H. E. P.	Warton's History of English Poetry.

GLOSSARIAL INDEX.

A

A, *indef. art.* RG. 367
 —=on. O. and N. 20
 —=he. Alys. 7809
 —=and. HD. 359.
 —=one. Ps. liv. 14
Aback, *adv.* RG. 131
Abash, *v. a.* Alys. 224
Abate, *v. a.* = put an end 'to, make to cease. RG. 54. Fr. *abattre*
 —*v. n.* = cease from doing a thing. RG. 447
Abay, *v. a.* = drive to bay. Alys. 3882
Abbess, *sb.* RG. 370
Abbey, *sb.* RG. 369
Abbot, *sb.* RG. 376, 447
Abece, = ABC. RG. 266
Abed, *adv.* RG. 547
Abelde, *v. n.* = become bold. Alys. 2442
Abenche, = on a bench. St. Kath. 91
Abide, *v. n.* = remain, tarry. RG. 382.
 AS. bida
 —*v. a.* = wait for, hence receive. RG. 265, and 302, pret. 'abade.' Ps. xxxix. 2
Abie, *v. a.* = pay for, pay the penalty for. [abigge] 1624. B. pret. 'aboutze.' 58 B. 'abid.' O. and N. 1775. *AS. a-biegan*. See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 33
Abite, *v. a.* = bite. Alys. 7096
Ablende, *v. a.* = make blind. RG. 208
Abobt, *part.* = bought. Wright's L. P. p. 103
About, *adv.* = round about (of locality). RG. 369; 'æode aboute' 76 B.
 —'about to,' with a verb, as a future part. 1593 B.
 —=nearly. RG. 247
 —*prep.* = around, circum. RG. 467; [about]. Ps. lxxvii. 28
 —=near (of time), 'aboute noon.' Wright's L. P. p. 34
Above, *adv.* 266 B.
 —*prep.* O. and N. 1492

AC

Abow, *v. a.* = make to bend. RG. 46.
 pret. 'abuyde.' RG. 476
 —*v. n.* = bow, 3s pres. 'abueth.' RG. 193. part. 'abouynde.' RG. 302
Abowes, *sb.* = patron saints. RG. 475.
 Fr. *avoués*
Abraid, *v. a.* = open. O. and N. 1042.
 AS. abredan
Abroad, *adv.* RG. 542
Abrode, *adv.* = breeding, lit. 'on brood.' O. and N. 518. *Fragm. on Seven Sins*, v. 34
Abusse, *v. a.* = ambush, conceal. 1382 B.
Abuten, *prep.* = without (*sine*). M. Ode, st. 43
Ac, *conj.* = and, but. RG. 367
Acast, *part.* = disappointed. Pol. S. 149
Accord, *v. a.* = reconcile. RG. 388
 —*v. n.* = agree. RG. 388
 —*agreement.* RG. 388, 447
Account, *v. a.* = render an account or reckon. Pilate 86
 —*sb.* = reckoning. 164 B. *Sermon*, st. 24
Accurse, *v. a.* RG. 296, 474
Accuse, *v. a.* RG. 523. part. 'acoyising,' = accusing or accusation. Alys. 3973
Acele, *va.* = seal. RG. 510. See *Asele*
Ache, *sb.* = smallage or water-parsley. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. *ache*
Ache, *v. n.* RG. 240 pret. 'ok.' RG. 208
Acoled, = cooled. O. and N. 215
Acomber, *v. a.* = encumber. Alys. 8025
Acopede, = accused. See *Aculp*
Acore, *v. a.* = make sorry, grieve. RG. 75. part. 'acorye,' = chastened, punished. RG. 390
Acost, *adv.* = at the side. Alys. 2443, 3547
Acquaint, *v. a.* RG. 15, 465
Acquit, *v. a.* RG. 565
Acton, *sb.* = a leathern jacket worn under the armour. Alys. 2153. Fr. *acoton*. See *Burguy s. v.*

Acue, *adv.* = on his rump. Fr. au cul. Marg. 67

Acculp, *v. a.* = accuse. RG. 544. pret. 'acopedé.' 773 B.

Adaunt, *v. a.* RG. 61, 372

Aday, *adv.* = by day. O. and N. 219
— = of the day, 'aȝen eve aday,' 'on the evening of the day.' RG. 289

Adder, *sb.* Alys. 5262

Addle, *adj.* = rotten. O. and N. 133

Adiȝte, *v. a.* = adapt, prepare. O. and N. 326

Admiral, *sb.* [amyrayl.] RG. 409.
[admirald.] K. Horn 95

Admonishment, *sb.* [amonestement]. Alys. 6974

Adown, *prep.* [adun]. O. and N. 1452

— *adv.* RG. 376.

Adownward, *adv.* RG. 362. Fragn. Sci. 321

Adraw, *v. a.* = draw (as a sword). RG. 361, pret. 'adrou.' = drew. RG. 400

Adread, *v. n.* = fear, be in dread. O. and N. 1264

— *adj.* = in fear. Rel. S. iv. 2. part. 'adrad.' 44 B.

Adrench, *v. a.* = to drown, pret. 'adrentte.' RG. 384

— *v. n.* = be drowned, pret. 'adrent.' RG. 401. part. 'adrencte.' RG. 437. 'adronke.' RG. 430

Adriȝe, *v. a.* = endure. K. Horn, 1068. AS. a-dreogan

Adun, *v. a.* = stun. O. and N. 337

Adun, *adv.* = adown, *v. q.*

Advance, *v. a.* = set forward, promote. RG. 503; to advance a girl in marriage. RG. 431

Advancement, *sb.* Alys. 370

Advent, *sb.* = the season of advent. 1849 B.

Advice, *sb.* 101 B.

Advowson, *sb.* [vowson]. RG. 471

Adwole, *adv.* = in error. O. and N. 177. AS. dwelian, dwola

Ae, *adv.* for 'aȝe,' = against. 1456 B.

Afaiȝment, *sb.* = address, skill. Alys. 661

Afare, *part.* = gone away. St Kath. 176

Afayȝte, *v. a.* = manage, reduce to subjection. RG. 177

— 3s pret. 'afighteth.' Alys. 6583. Fr. afaiter

Afar, *adv.* 1226 B.

Afaunce, = affiance? Weber. Gl. ad Alys. 732

Afear, *v. a.* = frighten. RG. 504, 22

Afeard, *adj.* RG. 388

Afell, *v. a.* = fell, cut down. Alys. 5240

Afeng, *v. a.* = take up, receive. pret. afong. RG. 368

Aferd, *part.* = affaired, *i.e.* charged with an affair to be executed. Alys. 1813

Affair, *sb.* Alys. 410

Affie, *v. a.* = give confidence to a person. Alys. 4753

Afirm, *v. a.* Alys. 7356

Afighteth. See Afayȝte

Afied, = defiled. Alys. 1064

Afind, *v. a.* = find. O. and N. 527

Afingred, *part.* = hungered. 416 B. Cf. 'fyrst' for 'thirst,' 'frefownd' for 'greyhound;' and see Wright's Vocab. pp. 250, 259, note

Afire, *adv.* RG. 380, 541, 546

Afoled, *part.* = befooled, made a fool of. O. and N. 206

Afoot, *adv.* RG. 378

Aforce, *v. a.* = force, compel. RG. 121. Alys. 789

Aforeward, *adv.* = foremost, forward. 492 B.; first of all. RG. 567

Aforth, *adv.* = forwards. O. and N. 822

Afretie, *v. a.* = devour. Pol. S. 237, 240. AS. fretan

Afte, *sb.* = folly? Pol. S. 210

After, *prep.* = in expectation of, 'after betere wynde hii moſte pere at ſtonde.' RG. 367

— = of time, 'after Mydsomer.' RG. 407

— = like. Alys. 5418

— = in; 'after eche ſtrete.' M. Ode, st. 117

— = 'behind,' of place. RG. 398

Afterbliſmed, = pregnant. Ps. lxxvii. 70. AS. blóſma = a bud

Afterward, *adv.* = in the after part (of a book). RG. 6

— = next in order, afterwards. Wright's L. P. p. 24

Aftertale, *sb.* = postscript. 627 B.

Afterwending, *sb.* = following. Alys. 7280

Again, *adv.* = iterum, a second time. RG. 36

— = back again [aȝé]. 147 B.

Againbuy, *v. a.* = redeem, pret. 'agayn-boghte.' Ps. lxxiii. 2

Againbuying, *sb.* = redemption. Ps. xlvi. 9

Againcall, *v. a.* Ps. ci. 25

Againlook, *v. a.* = look back upon. Ps. xxxiv. 3

Againres, *sb.* = meeting. Ps. lviii. 6. [ogain raas]. Ps. xviii. 7

Againsaw, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. lxxx. 8

Againsaying, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. cv. 32

Against, *prep.* = contra. [aʒə]. 54 B.
[aʒən]. RG. 367. [əgajns]. Ps. lxxxii. 4
= opposite to, of place, [aʒeyn].

RG. 6

= by the time that. Wright's
L. P. p. 23

= in comparison with. [aʒeynes].
Wright's L. P. p. 68

Againststand, *v. n.* Ps. lxxv. 8

Againturn, *v. n.* = return. Ps. lxxvii. 39

Againward, *adv.* Ps. lxxvii. 57

Againwend, *v. n.* = retreat, part. 'aʒen-
wendand.' Ps. lxxvii. 9

Agast, *v. a.* = frighten. RG. 387

= adj. = frightened. RG. 402. Alys.
3912. MG. us-gaisjan.

Age, *sb.* = sæculum. RG. 9

Agesse, *vb.* = calculate on, expect. K.
Horn, 1219

Agin, *v. n.* = begin. O. and N. 1287

Ago, *v. n.* = go. O. and N. 1451. part.
'agonne.' = proceeded. RG. 561

Ago, = gone, neglected. Pol. S. 197

Agrame, *v. a.* = make angry. Alys. 3309

Agrief, *adv.* Alys. 3785

Agriill, *v. a.* = annoy. [a-grulle]. O. and
N. 1108. AS. grillan

Agrise, *v. a.* = terrify. RG. 463. pret.
'agros.' RG. 549. part. 'agrise,' =

frightened. RG. 539. 'To agrise him,' =
become furious. K. Horn, 895. AS.
agrysan

Aground, or 'alaground,' = on the ground.
RG. 378

Ahen, *adj.* = own. O. and N. 1284. AS.
āgen

Aheve, *v. a.* = lit. lift up; hence, bring up,
educate. Marg. 5. AS. a-hefan

Ahte, *sb.* = property, goods. Wright's L.
P. p. 46. AS. aht

Ahwene, *v. a.* = vex, trouble. O. and N.
1562. AS. a-hwænan

Ainoʒe, *adv.* = anew. RG. 397

Air, *sb.* 697 β

= airs, pride, vaunting. RG. 51, 397

Aither, = either. 434 β

Aiware—**Aihwar**, = everywhere. O. and
N. 216. Moral Ode, st. 42, ed. Hickes,
but the Egerton MS. reads the verse
"eiðer he mai him finde"

Akelde, *vb. a.* pret. = cooled. The other
reading is 'aooled,' q. v. RG. 442

Aken, *v. a.* = reconnoitre. Alys. 3468

Aknee, *adv.* = on the knees. 993 B.
[aknawe]. Alys. 3540

Alaboute, *adv.* 2258 B. Many other
compounds of 'all' are thus written as
one word, where they are now generally
disjoined, thus—'alaground.' RG. 378

Alamed, *part.* = lamed. O. and N. 1602

Alas! *interj.* RG. 443

Alast, *adv.* = at last. Pol. S. 216

Alb, *sb.* = clothing, lit. a white robe. RG.
347. AS. albe

Albidene, *adv.* = by and by. HD. 730.
Wright's L. P. p. 61

Albysi, *adv.* = about, scarcely. RG. 81.
The V. L. gives 'unnethe'

Alday, *adv.* = all the day. RG. 197

= continually. RG. 92

Aldeman, *sb.* = elder. Ps. civ. 22

Aldest, = oldest. RG. 232

Alderelde, *sb.* = extreme old age. Ps.
lxx. 18

Ale, *sb.* HD. 14

Alegge, *v. a.* = to lay down, put down.
1923 B. part. 'aleyd.' = quelled, subdued.
Wright's L. P. p. 105

(of laws) = to annul. RG. 49

part. 'aleyd.' RG. 144

= 'to confute.' O. and N. 394.

a-lecgan

Alesen, *v. a.* = loose. Marg. 24

Alight, *v. a.* = descend, alight. 18

RG. 468. part. 'alight.' RG. 42

a-lihtan

Alighting, *sb.* RG. 430

Alisaundre, *sb.* = the herb alex.

horse-parsley. Wright's L.

See the Prompt. Parv. s. v.

Alive, *adv.* 67 B. See Glos.

Lazamon, p. 442

Alike, *adj.* [iliche]. 1894 B.

= adv. 714 β

Alinlaz. See Anlace

All, *adv.* RG. 373 = the whole

RG. 371 = every one

gen. s. 'alles,' used adverbially

entirely. RG. 17, 73 B. gen.

1332 B. 'aller,' RG. 135

All, *adv.* RG. 367, et passim

Allerfurst, = first of all. Alys.

Allermost, *adv.* RG. 44

Alliance, *sb.* RG. 89, 295; [

RG. 12

Allong, = during the whole of; 'all

day.' 403 B. 'allonge nigt.' 595 β

Allout, *adv.* = entirely. 1940 B.

Ally, *v. a.* RG. 65

Allyng, *adv.* = entirely. RG. 48. AS.
callunga

Almatour, *sb.* = almoner. Alys. 3042

Almesse, *sb.* = alms. RG. 330

Almightand, = almighty. Creed. 33

Almighty, *adj.* 1041 B.

Almost, *adv.* RG. 389. Ps. cxviii. β7

Almsdeed, *sb.* Rel. S. iv. 39

Almsful, *adj.* 1676. B.

Almshede, *sb.* RG. 498
Alnil, = and only P. Pol. S. 201
Along, *adv.* = on the land. RG. 389
Alone, *adj.* 59 B.
Along, *adv.* = straight on, 'to go along.'
 Alys. 3410
 — = lengthwise [o lonke]. Pol. S. 156
Alothe, *v. n.* = become loathsome. O. and N. 1275
Alour, *sb.* = corridor. Alys. 7210. *pl.* 'alurs.' RG. 192. Fr. aller
Alout, *v. n.* = bow. RG. 476
Alre, *gen. pl.* of 'all,' forms numerous compounds with *adj.* in the superlative degree, — thus 'alre-heest,' = highest of all. O. and N. 687; 'alre-mest,' *ib.* 684; 'alre-necst,' *ib.* 685; 'alre-wrste,' *ib.* 121; &c. &c.
als, = as. HD. 306, = as if. HD. 508
sauf, *adv.* = without fail. RG. 391
 — = besides. RG. 369
 — = as. RG. 561. HD. 1872
 — = as if. HD. 468
also, *adv.* = also, in like manner. O. and N. 37
 — = as if. O. and N. 146
sb. 2215 B.
est, = best of all. HD. 182
 — 99 B.
adj. = bright. Wright's L. P.
 — = already. 917 B.
 — Ps. v. 13
 — *s. pret.* of 'be.' 337 RG.
 — = amazed or dismayed. Alys. Horn. 586
 — *hd.* Pol. S. 156
v. a. = reduce to subjection.
 — *v. a.* = curse. RG. 474. AS.
 — *man, lit.* to disjoin, hence to ex-
 — *ate*
 — *Rel. Ant. ir. p. 211.*
v. a. = to stuff full? Wright's
 — 111. AS. amæstan
as, *sb.* = two aces, the lowest
 — on the dice. Hence 'to caste an
 — *abesas*, = to have bad luck, to fail
 — in a thing. 492 B. 450 B. See Roq. *s. v.*
Ambezaz
ablant, *part.* = ambling, Alys. 3462
ambush, *sb.* RG. 51
 — *v. a.* [abusse] 1382 B.
Amen, *interj.* Wright's L. P. p. 51
Amend, *v. a.* RG. 449, 391
Amending, *sb.* = amendment. Alys. 7502
Amendment, *sb.* RG. 404, 473
Amere, *adv.* = bitterly, wrathfully. Alys.
 4427. Fr. ameir, Lat. amarus

Amet, *sb.* = emmet, ant. RG. 296; 'amete
 hulle' = an anthill. RG. 296
Amethyst, *sb.* Cok. 91
Ameye, *sb.* = a mistress. Alys. 520. Fr. amie
Amid, *prep.* = in the midst of. 1139 B.
 — = with, 90 B. for 'mid.'
Amidward, *adv.* Alys. 690
Amiral. See Admiral.
Amiss, *adj.* = wrong. RG. 451
Amiture, *sb.* = friendship. Alys. 3975
Amone, *v. a.* = remember. Sign. 147.
 AS. gemunan
Among, *prep.* = inter. 6 B.
 — *adv.* = at intervals, O. and N. 6
Amorrow, [amorwe] *adv.* = on the mor-
 row. 49 B.
Amount, *v. n.* RG. 497 = 'vor it ne ssolde
 amounti nozt,' = because it would amount
 to or avail nought. So the *prep.* is omit-
 ted in Alys. 6020
 'That amounted fyve hundred thousand
 Knyghtis to armes, so Y fynde'
Amour, *sb.* = lover. Alys. 951
 — = love. Alys. 4573
Amty, = empty, RG. 17
Amye, *sb.* = friend. Alys. 1834. Fr. ami.
An, *indef. art.* = before a cons. RG. 537,
 'an stounde.' So also RG. 261
 — = and. *q. v.*
 — = on, 'an urthe' 174 B. 'an honde'
 = on hand. 71 B. This last phrase seems
 to have dropped the meaning of 'soon,'
 'now,' which it bears in Semi-Saxon. See
 Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, vol. iii. p. 474.
 'an hei' = on high. RG. 537. 'an hoker'
 = with scorn. 710 B. 'an aunter' =
 on adventure, i. e. in peril. RG. 311, an
 oniwär = at unawares
 — = one, in acc. 'anne.' RG. 223.
An, *v. a.* = grant, allow, consent. O. and
 N. 1738. AS. unnan
Analing, = annihilating? Alys. 2166.
 Sic. Weber in Gloss. Hall *s. v.* sug-
 gests 'avaling' as the true reading =
 pulling down from their horses, which is
 probably correct
Anarrow, *v. a.* = constrain, cramp up;
 hence, dishearten? Alys. 3346
Ancestor, *sb.* 428 B.
Anchor, *sb.* HD. 521
Ancre, *sb.* = nun. RG. 380
And, *conj.* RG. 368; [an]. O. and N. 31.
 RG. 264
Aneli, *adj.* = lonely. Ps. xxiv. 16
Anente, *prep.* = opposite to, over against.
 Fragg. Sci. 241
Anethered, *part.* = lowered, conquered.
 RG. 217
Angel, *sb.* RG. 254, 255, 441

Angrom, *sb.* = anguish. Ps. cxviii. 143.
 AS. ange
Anguish, *sb.* RG. 172, 442
Anguishous, *adj.* = full of anguish, RG. 157, 222
Anhang, *v. a.* = hang up, 3 s. pres. 'an-hoð', O. and N. 1644. pret. 'an-hung.' RG. 509. AS. an-hôn
Anhit, *v. a.* = hit, strike. RG. 185
Anight, *adv.* = during the night. 681 B.
Anilepi, *adj.* = one, single. HD. 2107.
 AS. æn-lipig'. Cf. 'lepi ane.' Ps. xiii. 1; lii. 2, 4
Anise, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
Annoy, *v. a.* RG. 420, 487; part. annuid. RG. 550
 — *sb.* [anuy]. 1618 B.
Anness, *sb.* = solitude. Ps. ci. 7; [anes]. Ps. liv. 8
Anlace, [alinalaz] = a long knife worn at the girdle. HD. 2554
Anleth, *sb.* = countenance. Ps. xxvi. 9.
 AS. andwlita
Anon, *adv.* RG. 373.
Anoniwar, *adv.* = at unawares. RG. 511
Anonrightes, *adv.* = immediately. Alys. 824
Another, *adj.* RG. 379, 444
Anoven, *adv.* = above. K. Horn, 638
Anoward, *adv.* upon. RG. 419
Anstond, *v. a.* = stand. RG. 267
Answer, *vb. a.* RG. 431
 — *sb.* RG. 500
Anthem, [anteyn] *sb.* St Dunstan, 185
Antre, *sb.* = adventure. RG. 35
 — *v. a.* = risk. Alys. 4265
Any, *adj.* = 'any thing.' 410 B.
 — = any one [eny]. RG. 376
Apair, *v. a.* = impair. St. Kath. 152
Apayed, = pleased. RG. 117, 1642 B.
 Fr. apaier, paier
Ape, *sb.* Alys. 4344
Apertly, *adv.* = openly. RG. 375
Apeyre, *v. a.* = impair. RG. 279
Aplixt, *adv.* = immediately, at once. RG. 511
 — = faithfully? Pol. S. 218
Apoison, *v. a.* = to poison. RG. 122
Apostle, *sb.* RG. 70
Appeal, *sb.* 602 B.
Apple, *sb.* RG. 283
Aprikie, *v. a.* = prick. RG. 553
April, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 27
Aquell, *v. a.* = quell or kill. Pol. S. 192.
 AS. a-cwellan
Aquench, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 10. part. 'a-queynt' = quenched. Frag. Sci. 162.
 AS. acwencan
Ar, *sb.* = oar. HD. 1776. AS. ár

Ar, *adv.* = ere, before than. O. and N. 862.
 compar. 'erur.' O. and N. 1736. AS. ær, æror
Arape, *adv.* = in haste. Alys. 4239. Fr. araper. Lat. arripere.
Arbalast, *sb.* RG. 377, 536
Arbalaster, *sb.* Alys. 2613
Arch, *sb.* RG. 415
Archbishop, *sb.* RG. 367
Archbishopric, *sb.* RG. 417
Archdeacon, *sb.* RG. 468
Archer, *sb.* RG. 199
Architemple, = chief church. RG. 74
Are, *adj.* = former. HD. 27
Are, *vb.* [aren]. Wright's L. P. p. 34.
 See Be
Arear, *v. a.* = raise up; hence 'build,' of a church. 320 B.; to 'stir up,' as war. RG. 436; or dust. Alys. 4077
Areason, *v. a.* = talk to. Alys. 6751
Areche, *v. a.* = explain. K. Horn, 1258.
 AS. arecan
Areche, *v. n.* = extend, reach onwards to a thing. Rel. Ant. i. 110; reach, St Andrew, 92. AS. aræcan
Aredde, *v. a.* = rid of. O. and N. 1569
Arehwe, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 1714
Arenk, *adv.* = in a rank or row. 273 β
Areu, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 1496. See Arez
Arewe, *adv.* = in a row. RG. 252
Arewé, *v. a.* = to rue. Pol. S. 188
Arez, *adj.* = afraid. O. and N. 407. AS. earh
Arezthe, *sb.* = fear. O. and N. 404
Arge, *adj.* = slow. M. Ode, st. 10. AS. earh
Aright, *adv.* O. and N. 400
Arise, *v. n.* RG. 369, 379. 3 s. pret. 'aros.' RG. 560. 'arist.' Alys. 5760
Ark, *sb.* Ps. cxxxi. 8
Arm, *adj.* [areme] = poor, miserable. O. and N. 1160. AS. earm
Arm, *sb.* = a limb. 2136 B.
Armed, *v. a.* RG. 63, 511. part. 'y-armed.' RG. 386
Armour, *sb.* RG. 397
Arms, *sb.* 2087 B.
Arn, *v. n.* = run, pret. 'arnde.' RG. 397.
 'orn,' 2158 B. See Urne
Arnement, *sb.* = ink? Alys. 6418. Lat. atramentum. Fr. attrament. Cotgr.
 This is Weber's conjecture, who refers to the Sevyng Sages, v. 2776, 'as blak as ani arnement,' in confirmation. And see Rel. Ant. i. p. 302
Arning, = destroying. Alys. 2165. Fr. arner = to enfeeble. Cotgr.
Aroom, *adv.* = aside, out of the way. Alys. 1637

Arost, *part.* = roasted. Pol. S. 151
Around, [aroun] *adv.* = in circumference. Alys. 6603
Arrive, *v. n.* RG. 371
Arrow, *sb.* RG. 394, 398
Arson, *sb.* = saddle. Alys. 4251. It is properly the bow of the saddle, from Fr. *ars* = arc, or bow
Arst, = erst, first. RG. 389, 393
Art, *vb.* O. and N. 642
Art, *sb.* [ars]. Alys. 74, 737
Arwe, *adj.* = arrant. Alys. 3340
Aryhed, = laboured. Ps. cxviii. 27. AS. erian, pres. erige
As, = ut. RG. 368
 — = where. RG. 555. St. Andrew, 16
Asad, *adj.* = sad. Pol. S. 212
Ascape, *v. n.* = escape. Pol. S. 190
 — = v. a. = avoid. Alys. 3775
Aschewe, *v. a.* = frighten. O. and N. 1611. A 'shewel,' or 'shawel,' was a scarecrow. See O. and N. 1646
Aschend, *v. a.* = injure. 1356 B.
Ascoff, *adv.* = scoffingly. Alys. 874
Aseen, *part.* = seen. Alys. 847
Asele, *v. a.* = seal. RG. 510. [acele.] RG. 496
Asely, = to absolve. RG. 360. See 'assoil'
Asenk, *v. a.* = drown, make to sink, pret. 'asentie.' RG. 416; 'asente.' ib. 489. Lazamon, iiii. 19, has 'aseingde.' AS. sencan
Aseven, *adv.* = in 7 parts. RG. 405
Ashes, *sb.* [aske]. RG. 536. [axen]. Pol. S. 203
Ash-wednesday. RG. 542
Ashunche, *v. a.* = shun, detest. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. ascunian
Asiwe, *v. a.* = follow. Alys. 2494
Ask, *v. a.* RG. 89. pret. 'ascode.' RG. 550. 'askede'
Aske, = ashes, *q. v.*
Asking, *sb.* = prayer. Ps. xix. 7
Aslawe, *part.* = slain. RG. 317.
Asleep, *adv.* RG. 417, 547
Asoke, *vb. a.* = forsook. K. Horn. 69
Asluppe, *vb.* = slip away from. Wright's L. P. p. 38
Asperant, *adj.* = bold. Alys. 4871
Aspide, *sb.* = asp. Ps. xc. 13
Aspill, *v. a.* = spill. 356 B.
Aspy, *v. a.* *part.* 'aspie,' = aspied. RG. 553
 — = v. n. RG. 549
 — = sb. = spy. RG. 557
Ass, *sb.* RG. 404
Assail, *v. a.* [asayly]. RG. 394; *part.* 'asayled.' RG. 387
Assault, *v. a.* [asayly]. RG. 177

Assault, *sb.* [asayt]. RG. 380. [asaut]. RG. 409
Assay, *v. a.* = essay, try. RG. 34. [a-syghe]. Alys. 3879
Asssemble, *v. a.* Pol. S. 188
Assent, *v. n.* RG. 96
 — = *sb.* Alys. 1480
Asshreynt, *part.* = caught, deceived. Alys. 4819. AS. ascuncan
Assign, *v. a.* RG. 502. 347 B.
Assize, *sb.* = judicial inquest. RG. 429
 — = *sb.* = commodities, goods. Alys. 7074
Assoin, *vb. a.* = excuse, hence as a legal term 'to put in a plea for delay and non-appearance.' RG. 539. Fr. *essoier*
 — = *sb.* = a plea for non-appearance at a trial. [asoyne, a sothne]. RG. 539
Assoil, *v. a.* = absolve. RG. 464, 501
Assoiling, *sb.* RG. 501
Assuage, *v. a.* 1454 B.
Assumption, *sb.* (Feast of the). RG. 570
Astand, *v. n.* = stand still, delay. [astonde] 1920 B. 3pl. pret. 'astunte' RG. 546. 'astynte' RG. 123
Asteynte, *part.* = attainted. Alys. 880
Astiune, *sb.* = a precious stone. Cok. 88. Probably the 'astios' of Plin. H. N. xxxvii. 48
Astoned, = astonished. RG. 396
Astore, *v. a.* = store (a place). RG. 375, 385, 395
 — = *adv.* = plentifully. Alys. 2110, 5002
Astrangle, *v. a.* = to strangle. RG. 342
Astrengthy, *v. a.* = strengthen. RG. 342
Astride, *adv.* Alys. 4445
Astromyen, *sb.* = astronomer. Alys. 136
Astronomy, *sb.* Alys. 137
Astye, *v. n.* = move, or stir. RG. 317
 AS. astigan
Asunde. See Aswunde
Aswink, *v. a.* = swink for, earn by labour. 1665 B.
Aswunde, *part.* = worn out, decayed. O. and N. 1478. 'asunde.' O. and N. 534. AS. aswindan
At, *adv.* = but. RG. 256, 372
 — with inf. = to. Ps. lxxvi. 16; lxxii. 23. ON. at
 — *prep.* = of time, 'at Alle Halwyn tide.' RG. 416
 — = of place, 'at Westmynstre.' 227 B.
Atake, *part.* = taken. 1963 B.
Atblenche, *v. a.* = shrink from, escape. Rel. S. v. 8
Atbroide, *part.* = seduced? O. and N. 1378. AS. æt-bredan
Ate. See Eat.
Atell, *v. a.* = reckon up. RG. 171

AT

Ateliche, *adj.* = hateful, foul. O. and N. 1123. AS. *atelic*
Atfall, *v. n.* = fall. Rel. S. vii. 24
Atfly, *v. n.* = fly away. O. and N. 37
Atgo, *v. n.* = go away. Wright's L. P. pp. 48, 74
Athel, *sb.* = nobleman? Wright's L. P. p. 33. AS. *æpel*
 — *adj.* = noble. O. and N. 632
Atheling, *sb.* = nobleman. Rel. S. vi. 11. AS. *æpeling*
Athold, *v. a.* = retain. RG. 124; restrain. O. and N. 392
 — *v. n.* = hold still, remain faithful to. 2 s. pres. 'athalst.' RG. 193
Athrang, *adv.* = in a throng. Alys. 3409
Athree, *adv.* = in 3 parts. RG. 437
Atour, *adv.* = round about. Alys. 4511
Atpreche, *v. a.* = deceive. O. and N. 249, 812. ON. pretta, to deceive
Atraht, for 'at-raft' = reaved or snatched away. Wright's L. P. p. 37
Atrute, *v. a.* = make a noise or disturbance. RG. 428. O. and N. 1166. See Route
Atscape, *v. a.* = escape. Wright's L. P. p. 75
Atschet, *vb. a.* = burst? O. and N. 44. AS. *sceðan*
Atschote, *vb. a. part.* = shot, destroyed by a shot. O. and N. 1621. AS. *sceotan*
Atsit, *v. a.* = withstand, oppose. RG. 174
Atstand, *v. a.* = withstand. RG. 44
 — *v. n.* = stand, remain. 2375 B. pret. 'atstode.' RG. 355
Attan, = at the, for 'at than.' 81 B.
Atte, = at the. RG. 285
Attercop, *sb.* = spider. O. and N. 600. Lit. 'poison-cup.' AS. *attor-coppa*
Attire, *v. a.* RG. 547
 — *sb.* Alys. 173
Attorn, *v. n.* = return. RG. 419, 539
Atwende, *v. a.* = put away, remove. O. and N. 1425
Atwit, *v. a.* = wit. RG. 33. pret. 'atwiste,' ibid. AS. *edwitan*
Atwo, *adv.* RG. 375
Atyl, *sb.* = array, dress. RG. 51. Fr. *teile*, *toile*
 — *v. a.* = array. RG. 191, 525
Aunt, *sb.* RG. 571. Fr. *ante*, *tante*. Lat. *amita*
Autors, *sb.* = ancestors. Alys. 4519
Avail, *v. a.* = bring down, lower. O. and N. 1683. Fr. *avaler*
Avail, *v. n.* = help, be of avail. Body and S. 188. Fr. *valoir*
Avenant, *adj.* = graceful. Alys. 6333. Fr. *avenant*

AW

Avetrol, *sb.* = bastard. Alys. 2693. Fr. *avoistre*
Aveysé, *adj.* = wary. Alys. 5261
Avile, *v. a.* = render vile, with 'to.' RG. 495
Aviroun, *adv.* = round about. Alys. 2672. Fr. *environ*
Avise, *v. a.* = advise, inform. RG. 547.
Avision, *sb.* = warning. RG. 255
 — = vision. 1101 B.
Avoi, *adv.* = away. 2061 B.
Avoirdupois. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Avoth, = takes in, hear, from 'a-fon.' O. and N. 841
Avoué, *sb.* = protector. Alys. 3160. See 'Abowes'
Avowerie, *sb.* = help, patronage. Pol. S. 189
Await, *v. a.* = wait for. Pilate 17
 — = attend upon, observe. RG. 49
Awake, *v. n.* = pret. 'awok.' RG. 15. Alys. 356
Awaking, *sb.* RG. 557
Awaped, = amazed, angered. Alys. 899. AS. *wafian*
Aware, *adj.* = [iwar]. O. and N. 147
Awarie, *v. a.* = curse. Marg. 18. part. 'awariede.' Rel. S. v. 137. AS. *awarian*
Awarp, *v. a.* = cast away, render worthless. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. AS. *awerpan*
Away, *adv.* RG. 398
Awaybear, *v. a.* Ps. xlv. 10
Awayput, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxviii. 39; lxxxvii. 15
Awayward, *adv.* RG. 151
Awaywerp, *v. a.* = reject. Ps. lxxvii. 60
Awe, *sb.* [agh]. Ps. lxxxviii. 31
Awe, *v. a.* = own, possess. HD. 1291. AS. *agan*
Awede, *v. n.* = go mad. O. and N. 1382. pret. 'awedde.' RG. 162. part. 'awed,' = mad. 1488 B. AS. *awédan*
Awend, *v. n.* = go. part. 'awend.' 1240 B. AS. *awendan*
Awene, *v. a.* = make to think or prompt? O. and N. 1256. part. 'awene.' O. and N. 239. AS. *wenan*
Awful, [aghful]. Ps. xlv. 3
Awfully, [aghfulli]. *adv.* Ps. cxxxviii. 14
Awfulness, [aghfulness.] *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 6
Awhile, *adv.* 1243 B.
Awille, *adv.* = pleasingly, ex voto. O. and N. 1720
Awl, *sb.* = RG. 48. [owel]. O. and N. 80. AS. *æl*
Awlate, *v. a.* = disgust. RG. 485. AS. *wlætan*
Awonder, *v. a.* = cause to wonder. Alys. 1408, 5513

Awreke, *v. a.* = *avenge*. RG. 391.
 pret. 'awrete.' ib. 135
Awrothe, *v. n.* = *become wroth*, or *evil*.
 O. and N. 1276
Awuste, *v. a.* pret. = *knew*. M. Ode, 9
Axe, *sb.* RG. 490, 540
Ay, *sb.* = *egg*. Alys. 563. pl. 'ayren,' Alys.
 4719. See *Ey*
Ayschelle, *sb.* = *egg-shell*. Alys. 577
Aye, *adv.* = *ever*. 884 B.
Ayke, *v. a.* = *increase*. Ps. civ. 24. AS.
 écan
Aysil, *sb.* = *vinegar*. Ps. lxxiii. 22. AS.
 eisile. Germ. essig
Azure, *adj.* Ritson's AS. viii. 37
Ajt, *adj.* = *noble*. RG. 377, 183, 459.
 AS. æht
Ajte, *vb.* = *ought*. RG. 357

B.

Bac, *sb.* = *a crown*. Wright's L. P. p. 70.
 AS. beág
Back, *sb.* HD. 556
Backbite, *v. a.* Pol. S. 157. pret. 'back-
 bate.' Ps. xxxvii. 21
Backbiter, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 25
Bad, *adj.* RG. 108
Badly, *adv.* RG. 566
Baft, *sb.* = *the hinder part*. Ps. lxxvii. 66.
 AS. bæfta
Bag, *sb.* Pol. S. 150
Bagful, *sb.* St Swithin, 57
Bailiff, *sb.* RG. 473, 499. n. pl. 'baylis'
 RG. 129.
Baillie, *sb.* = *office*, or *duty*. 202, 355 B.
 — = *authority*. Alys. 7532
Bait, *v. a.* (a bear). HD. 1340. ON. beita
Baker, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35
Balance, *sb.* = *doubt*. RG. 200
Bald, *adj.* [ballede]. RG. 377, 429
Baldelicker, = *bolder*. St Swithin, 69
Baldric, *sb.* = [baudry]. Alys. 4698. Fr.
 baldret. Lat. balteus
Bale, *sb.* = *woe*. HD. 327. AS. bealu
Baleful, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 53
Bali, = *belly*. *q. v.*
Ball, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 89
 — = *head*. Alys. 6481. Compare our
 modern slang 'nob'
Balm, *sb.* [baum]. Wright's L. P. p. 35
Baloynge, = *smoothness*? Wright's L. P.
 p. 35. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Balhew
Ban, *sb.* = *message*. RG. 188
 — = *troop*, *army*. O. and N. 390
 — *v. a.* = *levy*, or *raise an army*. O. and
 N. 1666
Band, *sb.* = *chain*, *bond*. [bende]. RG. 379

Bandon, *sb.* = *dominion*, *authority*.
 Wright's L. P. p. 27. pl. bandons, =
 orders, commands. Alys. 3180
Baneur, *sb.* = *ensign-bearer*. RG. 361
Bank, *sb.* (of a river). Alys. 3495
Banker, *sb.* = *cloth* or *covering* for a bench.
 Ritson's AS. viii. 69. Fr. banquier. See
 Prompt. Parv. s. v. and Way's note
 there
Banner, *sb.* RG. 541, 542, 402
Banneret, *sb.* = *a little banner*. Alys. 5236
 — = *knight-banneret*. RG. 551
Baptize, *v. a.* RG. 86
Baptizing, *sb.* RG. 86
Bar, *sb.* HD. 1794
Barbary, *sb.* = *foreign lands*. Ps. cxiii. 1
Barbet, *sb.* = *a hood*, or *muffler*. Pol. S.
 154
Barbican, *sb.* Alys. 1591. Fr. barbican.
Vid. Roq. s. v.; and see Phil. Soc. Proc.
 vol. iii. p. 156
Bare, *sb.* = *tree*. O. and N. 56. ON. Barr
Bare, *adj.* = *naked*. RG. 514
 — = *mere*, *single*. M. Ode, 70
 — = *destitute*, *impoverished*. RG. 511,
 388
Barefoot, *adj.* RG. 434
Baret, *sb.* = *quarrel*. O. and N. 408. HD.
 1932. ON. baratta
Barge, *sb.* Alys. 852
Bark, *v. n.* Alys. 1935
Barking, *sb.* Alys. 4966
Barm, *sb.* = *yeast*. Rel. S. vii. 30. AS.
 bearme
Barm, = *bosom*. K. Horn. 728. AS. bearm
Barman, *sb.* = *kitchen-porter*. HD. 868.
 See 'bermannen,' in Gloss. to Laz.
Barmhatres, = *breast-cloths*. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 176. AS. bearm, hæter
Barn, *sb.* RG. 496
Baron, *sb.* RG. 369, 511
Baronage, *sb.* [barnage]. HD. 2947
Barony, *sb.* = *estate of a baron*. RG. 479
 — = *order of barons*. RG. 535
Barrel, *sb.* Alys. 28
Barrow, *sb.* = *wheel cart*. 899 B.
Baru, *sb.* = *a gilt boar*. RG. 207
Basilisk, *sb.* = *a kind of serpent*. Ps. xc.
 13
Basin, *sb.* = *helmet*. Pol. S. 189. Alys.
 2333. Fr. bacinet
Basnet, *sb.* = *a light helmet*. Alys. 2234
Bast, = *bastard*. RG. 431, 516. Always
 preceded by 'a'
Bastard, *adj.* RG. 412
Baston, *sb.* = *a kind of versé*. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 175
Bat, *sb.* = *club*. Alys. 78
Batchelor, *sb.* RG. 453

- Batchelry**, *sb.* = order of batchelors, the youth. RG. 76
 — = prowess. RG. 192
- Bate**, *v. a.* = make to abate, put an end to. Body and Soul, 167
- Bath**, *sb.* RG. 7
- Bathe**, *v. a.* Alys. 2708
 — *v. n.* Rel. S. v. 210
- Battailing**, *sb.* = fighting. Alys. 100
- Battailer**, [*batelur*], *sb.* = warrior. Alys. 1433
- Battle**, *sb.* RG. 369, 514
- Baudekyn**, *sb.* = a stuff made of silk and gold, so called from Bagdad, Ital. Bal-dacco, where it was made. Alys. 202
- Bawmed**, = embalmed. Alys. 4670
- Bay**, *v. a.* = listen to, render fortunate. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. bayer. Vid. Roq.
 — *v. a.* = to bait (a boar), pret. 'bede,' Wright's L. P. p. 27
 — *sb.* = baiting, 'bay of bor.' Alys. 4376
- Bay**, = boy. Alys. 4376
- Be**, *v. n.* 402 B. [beo], 403 B. [beon], 404 B. [bon], O. and N. 262. [ben], Wright's L. P. p. 24. [buen], ib. p. 25
 — *pres. ind.* 1s. 'am.' O. and N. 276
 2s. 'art.' O. and N. 561.
 'is.' Ps. l. 6
 3s. 'is.' O. and N. 570.
 'esse.' Ps. xci. 16. 'bes.' Ps. cxlvi. 10; cxxvii. 2
 1 pl. 'buen.' Wright's L. P. p. 25
 3 pl. 'aren.' Wright's L. P. pp. 34, 22; 'both.' O. and N. 568. 'beth.' RG. 368.
 'beoth.' 411 B.
 — *pres. subj.* 2s. 'bo.' O. and N. 566
 3s. 'bo.' O. and N. 1376.
 'beo.' O. and N. 1531
 3 pl. 'be.' RG. 369. 'bo.' O. and N. 567
- *pret. ind.* 1s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P. p. 97
 3s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P. p. 25. 'was.' RG. 374
 3 pl. 'were.' Rel. S. v. 178
- *pret. subj.* 2s. 'were.' O. and N. 1312
 3s. 'were.' O. and N. 1299
 3 pl. 'were.' RG. 374
- *imper. sing.* 'be.' Wright's L. P. p. 97
 — *part.* 'ibeo.' 434 B.
- Beadle**, *sb.* HD. 266. [budel.] Wright's L. P. p. 22. pl. 'bedeles.' 987 B. AS. bydel
- Beam**, *sb.* RG. 288
- Bean**, *sb.* RG. 497
- Bear**, *sb.* (the animal). HD. 573
- Bear**, *v. n.* = incline towards. 362 B.
- Bear**, *v. a.* = carry. RG. 375. pret. 'bar.' 224 B.
 — = pay, render. RG. 378
 — = produce (as fruit). RG. 362
 — = bring forth a child, part. 'i-bore.' RG. 516. O. and N. 716
- Beard**, *sb.* 611 β
- Bearing**, *sb.* = birth. Alys. 636
- Beast**, *sb.* RG. 375, 376
- Beat**, *v. a.* HD. 2763. RG. 453. 3 pl. pret. 'beoten.' St Andr. 69. part. 'bete,' = beaten, of gold. Wright's L. P. p. 35
- Beauty**, *sb.* [bealté]. Wright's L. P. p. 53
- Beaver**, *sb.* M. Ode, 182
- Bebled**, = covered with blood. Alys. 3843
- Beck**, *sb.* = brook. Ritson's AS. viii. 63
 AS. becc. Germ. bach
- Beck**, *v. n.* = beckon. Ps. xxxiv. 19
- Beckon**, [bocken] *v. n.* Pol. S. 149. AS. bēcan
- Beclip**, *v. a.* = embrace. RG. 469. Alys. 7416. AS. beclyppan
- Becoll**, *v. a.* = blacken. pret. 'becolmede.' K. Horn, 1096. AS. cōl
- Become**, *v. n.* = come into existence. RG. 15
 — = suit a person, with 'to.' RG. 36
- Bed**, *sb.* RG. 377
 — = bedfellow. O. and N. 1498
- Bed**, *v. a.* HD. 1237
- Bedag**, *v. a.* = bedew with mud; part. 'bydagged.' Alys. 5485. ON. dōgg. Sw. dagg = dew. Not connected with 'dagged' = cut into slips; vandyked, as applied to clothing, which comes from AS. dag
- Bede**, *v. a.* = pray. RG. 547. 2s. pres. 'byst.' RG. 337. 3s. 'bit.' O. and N. 571. 3pl. pret. 'baden.' Ps. cv. 19
 — = offer. Ps. lxxi. 10
 — *sb.* = prayer. RG. 571
- Bedgang**, *sb.* = going to bed. Ps. liv. 3
- Bedsister**, *sb.* = concubine. RG. 27
- Bedyner**, *sb.* = servant, officer. Wright's L. P. p. 49. Germ. bedienen
- Bee**, *sb.* Ps. cxvii. 12
- Beech**, *sb.* Alys. 5242. [breche]. O. and N. 14? Compare for the insertion or omission of the *r*, AS. 'spræcan,' Engl. 'speak,' 'gin' and 'grin' or 'grinew,' 'groom' and AS. 'guma'
- Beef**, *sb.* Alys. 5248
- Beer**, *sb.* [bor]. O. and N. 1009
- Befal**, *v. n.* pret. 'bivel.' RG. 556
- Before**, *prep.* — of place. RG. 443
 — *adv.* — of time. RG. 443. [biforen]. Wright's L. P. p. 24
 — = foreward, onward. O. and N. 774

Beget, *v. a.* = obtain. O. and N. 726. RG. 516

— = procreate. RG. 516. part. 'byzpte.' RG. 388

Begetting, *sb.* Alys. 6866

Beggar, *sb.* Body and Soul, 139

Begin, *v. n.* RG. 380

Beginning, *sb.* RG. 384

— = (of a country.) RG. 399

Begon, *part.* = adorned, or covered with. Ritson's AS. viii. 35. Cf. 'woebegone'

Begrown, *part.* [bi-growe]. O. and N. 27

Beguile, *v. a.* K. Horn, 328

Beh. See Bow, *vb.*

Behalve, *v. a.* = divide into two parts. HD. 1834

Behead, *v. a.* Pol. S. 213

Behest, *sb.* RG. 231

Behind, *prep.* O. and N. 594

— *adv.* RG. 395

Behind, *sb.* = rump. O. and N. 596

Behold, *v. a.* = hold in the hand. O. and N. 1323

— *v. n.* = look up. RG. 395; have regard. Ps. v. 3

— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 86

Behoof, *sb.* RG. 348. [byefpe], ib. 354

Behote, *sb.* = vow. Ps. cxv. 14

Behave, *v. n.* = RG. 177. Ps. cxiv. 18

Beigh, *sb.* = ring. Alys. 1572. AS. beág

Beigh, *v. a.* = bow, bend. Alys. 4373

Being, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 223

Beknow, *v. a.* = make known. Alys. 7472

— = know thoroughly. Rel. S. i. 31

Belde, *v. a.* = protect? Wright's L. P. p. 24

Belie, *v. a.* O. and N. 837

Belay, *v. a.* = besiege. RG. 519

Belief, *sb.* = religious faith. RG. 73

Believe, *v. n.* RG. 229

Belive, or **Blive**, = quickly. RG. 50. SS. 'bilife.' Cf. Dan. 'opliwe,' = to quicken, enliven, and the two senses of our Eng. 'quick'

Bell, *sb.* RG. 509, 541

Belly, *sb.* [bali]. Rel. S. v. 83

Bellows, *sb.* [bulies]. 467 β

Belock, *v. a.* = lock up. 3 s. pres. 'bi-luth.' O. and N. 1555. pret. 'bi-leek.' O. and N. 1079. part. 'bi-loken.' Rel. S. vii. 68

Beme, *sb.* = trumpet. Wright's L. P. p. 25. AS. béme

Bemoan, *v. a.* [bimene]. RG. 490

Bemoaning, *sb.* [bymening] = complaint. Alys. 534

Bemothered, = confused, perplexed. Pol. S. 158. Cf. Engl. prov. to 'mither' = to bother, perplex (the *i* is pronounced long). Probably connected with AS. méde = weary; Dutch. moeden

Bench, *sb.* Body and Soul, 153. [bink]. Ritson's AS. viii. 69

Bend, *v. a.* RG. 377, 536

Bende, *sb.* = bond. RG. 379

Bene, *sb.* = prayer. Wright's L. P. p. 58. AS. bén

Beneath, *prep.* O. and N. 910

— *adv.* RG. 258, 491

— [bi nither] = beyond, without. HD. 2025

Benim, *v. a.* = take away. RG. 375, 405, 443

Benison, *sb.* HD. 1723

Bequeath, *v. a.* RG. 301

Bequest, *sb.* [byquide]. RG. 384

Berain, *v. n.* K. Horn, 11

Berand, *sb.* = singing, sounding. Ps. xxvi. 6. See Bere

Bere, *sb.* = sound, voice. Alys. 550. O. and N. 923. [ibere]. O. and N. 222. SS. ibere. Laz. iii. 25

Bereave, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 101

Berfreyes, *sb.* = towers used in sieges, belfries. Alys. 2777

Berihed, = saved. Creed 63. Ps. xxvii. 9. AS. berigea, beorgan

Beryhing, *sb.* = protection. Ps. xxvii. 8

Berip, *v. a.* = strip (fruit off a tree). Ps. lxxix. 13

Bern, *sb.* = child. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 58

Berne, *v. a.* = injure? K. Horn, 710

Berun, *part.* = overflowed (with tears). K. Horn, 670

Berwen, *v. a.* = defend, protect. HD. 697 2022. AS. beorgan

Beryl, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

Beryng, *sb.* = bosom. Alys. 484. ON. bringa

Beryng, *sb.* = burying. *g. v.*

Besee, *v. a.* = provide for, see to. RG. 393, 505. Ps. v. 2; treat, 3 pl. pret. 'bysayen.' Alys. 4605

Beseech, *v. a.* RG. 480. 3 s. pres. 'bi-sehth.' O. and N. 1437

Beseeching, *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 159. Wright's L. P. p. 95

Beseem, *v. a.* = make to appear seemly or probable, in part. O. and N. 840

Besekandlik, = able to be besought, propitious. Ps. cxxxiv. 14

Beset, *v. a.* RG. 387

Beshine, *v. n.* K. Horn, 12

— *v. a.* Fragm. Sci. 18

Beshit, *v. a.* — part. 'bishiten.' Alys. 5485

Beshrew, *v. a.* = curse. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

Beside, *prep.* of place, 'a toun biside Wircetre.' RG. 558

— *adv.* of place, 'ther beside.' RG. 558

Beside, = in addition to. RG. 92
Besiege, *v. a.* RG. 387
Besmut, *v. a.* = defile. Ps. liv. 21
Bespeak, *v. a.* = speak against a thing. RG. 524, 550. AS. be-spræcan
 — = agree upon a thing. O. and N. 1736
Besprinkle, *v. a.* RG. 128
Best, *adj.* RG. 370, 504
Bestead, *part.* [bistad] = happened. Wright's L. P. p. 41
Bestir, *v. a.* Alys. 3079
Bestrew, *v. a.* — part. 'bistrete.' RG. 561
Bestride, *v. a.* HD. 2060. Alys. 706
Beswike, *v. a.* = deceive. Wright's L. P. p. 45. AS. be-swican
Bet, *adj.* = better. RG. 375, 546
Bet, *v. a.* = lay a wager. part. 'y-bate.' Pol.
Bet of berne, = probably 'in labour with child.' Marg. 53, 71. AS. beátan?
Betake, *v. a.* = take. RG. 526
 — = give in charge to a person, i.e. cause another to take. RG. 201, 354; so 'was bitake four erles,' = was given in charge 'to four earls.' RG. 523; see p. 301. Hence = commend to a person, RG. 475; 'hand over to another,' HD. 203. AS. be-tæcan
Betaught, [bi-tahte] = taught. Rel. S. v. 124
Bete, *v. a.* lit. = 'make better;' hence, 'heal,' 'save,' Marg. 63
 — = 'recompense,' 'make amends for.' RG. 369. AS. betán
Bete, *part.* = beaten. Vid. Beat
Beten, [y-beten] = overlaid, covered, as with silk, gold, &c. Alys. 1034, 1518
Beth, Beoth, &c. See Be
Bethink, *v. a.* = 'to bethink oneself' of a thing. RG. 368, 458
Betide, *v. n.* = happen. RG. 418, 14
Betime, *adv.* K. Horn, 995
Betoken, *v. a.* RG. 152
Betokening, *sb.* RG. 560
Betray, *v. a.* RG. 135
Better, *adj.* RG. 367, 422
 — *v. n.* = get the better. Ps. xii. 5
Betterness, *sb.* Ps. li. 5
Between, *prep.* RG. 371, 543
Betwixt, *prep.* [bi-tuxen]. O. and N. 1745
Beverage, *sb.* = drink. RG. 26
 — = reward, consequence. RG. 299
Bewail, *v. a.* Alys. 4395
Beware, *v. n.* RG. 547
Beweep, *v. a.* O. and N. 972
Bewind, *v. a.* = entwine. part. 'bewound.'
 Christ on the Cross. 3

Bewray, *v. a.* = betray [by-wrye]. Alys. 4377. pret. 'bi-wro.' O. and N. 673. AS. wrégan.
Beyen, = are? Wright's L. P. p. 32
Beyond, *prep.* RG. 368, 420
Beyre, = of both, gen. pl. RG. 388, 398
Bezant, *sb.* = a piece of money. RG. 409.
 From Byzantium, or Constantinople, where they were originally used
Bible, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174
Bicast, *v. a.* = cast over, cover. 92 β
Bicatch, *v. a.* = deceive, ensnare. Alys. 258. K. Horn, 318
Bicharred, *part.* = deceived. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211; M. Ode, 160. AS. becýrran
Bichirme, *v. a.* = chirp about or around. O. and N. 279. AS. cyrm
Bick, *v. n.* = fight. Alys. 2337
Bicker, *v. n.* = quarrel. RG. 540. Fr. becquer. W. biera = to fight
Bicker, *sb.* = a quarrel, contention, battle. RG. 538, 543
Biclipe, Biclupé, *v. a.* = accuse. 365 B.
 — = appeal. RG. 473
Biclose, *v. a.* = enclose. RG. 558, 218
Bid, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 77. 3 pl. pret. 'bad-den.' Alys. 5823. See 'bede'
 — = command. RG. 29. pret. 'bad.' 683 B. part. 'y-bede.' RG. 383. AS. biddan
Bid, *v. a.* = offer. pret. 'bode.' RG. 379. 'beod'? O. and N. 1435. AS. beóðan
Bid, *sb.* = asking, demand. Pol. S. 149
Bidding, *sb.* = demand, request. Pol. S. 150
Bide, *v. n.* = remain. Pol. S. 204
Bidene, *adv.* = presently. Ps. l. 4; ciii. 30
Bidelve, *v. a.* = bury. Rel. Ant. i. 116
Bidone, *part.* = 'bidun in grave.' Body and Soul, 97
Bier, *sb.* 128 B.
Bieren, *sb.* = a man. Ps. cxxvi. 5; cxxxix. 2. AS. beorn
Biflette, *v. n.* = flow past. K. Horn, 1457
Bifluen, *v. a.* = flee from. M. Ode, 77
Big, *v. a.* = build. Ps. xxvii. 5. AS. byggen. ON. byggja
Bigabbed, *part.* = deceived. Lit. 'talked over.' RG. 458. AS. gabban
Bigate, *sb.* = booty. Alys. 2138
Biggand, *sb.* = a builder. Ps. cxvii. 22
Biglide, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 87
Bigrede, *v. a.* = lament. Alys. 5175. AS. grædan.
 — = call to. O. and N. 279
Bihaite, *v. a.* = behold? O. and N. 1320. AS. behawian. Or, possibly, = observe, regard. AS. hedan. Germ. behüten.
 See Gloss. Rem. on Laz. iii. 457

Bihaves, *adv.* = aside. St Kath. 13
Bihede, *v. a.* = regard. O. and N. 635
Bihemmen, *v. a.* = cover, cloak. O. and N. 672
Bihepe, *part.* = heaped up. O. and N. 360
Bihete, *v. a.* = promise. pret. 'bihet.' RG. 381. 'byhegyhte.' Alys. 3926
Bihoting, *sb.* = promise. Alys. 4000
Bike, *sb.* = cassia. Ps. xlv. 9. Literally 'pitch.' ON. bik
Bilace, *part.* = beset. Alys. 3357
Bilaue. See Bileve
Bilaucte. See Bilou
Bilede, *v. a.* = lead about. Pol. S. 155. O. and N. 68
Bilegge, *v. a.* = assert, allege. O. and N. 672
Bileve, *v. a.* = leave. RG. 421
 ——— *v. n.* = remain. RG. 372, 374. [bilane]. Alys. 3541
Biliked, *part.* = rendered likely or probable. O. and N. 840
Bilime, *v. a.* = to mutilate. RG. 471, 560
Bilimp, *v. n.* = happen. M. Ode, st. 59 AS. belimpan
Bill, *sb.* (of a bird). O. and N. 79
 ——— = hatchet. Pol. S. 151
Bilou, *pret.* = laughed at. RG. 328. [bylaucte]. K. Horn, 681. [by lowe]. RG. 299. [by low3]. RG. 64
Bimong, *prep.* = among. Wright's L. P. p. 35
Bind, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 45. *part.* 'ibounde.' RG. 487
Binder, *sb.* HD. 2050
Binding, *sb.* = chain. Ps. cxxiv. 5
Bink, *sb.* See Bench
Bipahte, *pret.* = deceived. Rel. S. v. 128. AS. be-pæcan
Birade, *v. a.* = counsel. Alys. 3732
Birch, *sb.* = the tree. Alys. 5242
Bird, *sb.* RG. 177
Birde, *sb.* = lady. HD. 2760. A metathesis of 'bride'
Birst, = bruised. Body and Soul, 86. AS. berstan.
Birth, *sb.* = nation. Ps. lxxviii. 10
Birthman, *sb.* = man of good birth. HD. 2101
Birthtime, *sb.* [burtyme]. RG. 9, 443
Birue, *v. a.* = rue, repent. Fragn. Sci. 325
Bis, *sb.* = purple. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. bis. Lat. byssus
Bisay, *v. a.* = recommend, say. RG. 422
Bisayen, = treated. See Besee.
Bischriche, *v. a.* = shriek at. O. and N. 67
Biscunien, *v. a.* = shuh. M. Ode, 77

Bise, *sb.* = north wind. HD. 724. OHG. bisa
Bisend, *v. a.* = send after. RG. 491
Bishop, *sb.* RG. 376
Bishopric. RG. 414, 417
Bismere, *sb.* = blasphemy. Body and Soul, 110. [busemere]. RG. 12, 379. AS. bismér
Bisne, *adj.* = blind. O. and N. 78. AS. bisen
Bisoht, = sought out, got ready for. Pol. S. 220
Bisokne, *sb.* = beseeching. RG. 495
Bispel, *sb.* = proverb. O. and N. 127. AS. bispel
Bistad, *sb.* = a dwelling. Wright's L. P. p. 38
Bistand, *v. a.* = stand by a person; hence, to press or urge them. O. and N. 1436
Bistolen, *part.* = stolen, crept onwards. M. Ode, 9
Bisyhed, = the state of being busy. Alys. 3
Bit, *sb.* = a morsel. RG. 207
Bit, *sb.* = bottle. Ps. lxxvii. 13. [bite]. Body and Soul, 34. AS. bitte
Bitch, *sb.* Alys. 5394
Bite, *v. a.* Alys. 5435
Bite, *sb.* Alys. 5436
Bite, *v. a.* = drink. HD. 1731. Cf. bohem. 'piti', potus; 'pitka', potatio, &c. Gr. *πιτω*
Bitell, *v. a.* = excuse. O. and N. 263
Bitigt, = arrayed. O. and N. 1011. AS. bipæht. See Gloss. to Laz. s. v.
Bitoge, = employed. O. and N. 702. AS. biteon. See Gloss. to Laz. s. v.
Bitter, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 87
Biturn, *v. a.* = turn. RG. 210
Bituxen. See Betwixt.
Biwene, *v. a.* = discover, recognize. O. and N. 1507
Biwente, *vb.* = 'hire bi-wente.' = turned her about. K. Horn, 329. In pass. 'pai bewent' = let them be turned back. Ps. vi. 11. AS. wendan
Biwere, *v. a.* = protect. O. and N. 1124. AS. bewerian
Biweved, = covered. RG. 338.
 ——— = woven? Alys. 1085
Biwin, *v. a.* = win. RG. 75, 420
Biwit, *adv.* = out of one's wits. RG. 528
Biwite, *v. a.* = defend. Rel. S. v. 252. AS. bewitan
 ——— = know? Alys. 5203
Biwrye, *v. a.* = cover. Alys. 6453. AS. wreon.
Black, *adj.* RG. 433, 522
Blacken, *v. n.* = become angry. HD. 2165

Blame, *v. a.* RG. 163
 — *sb.* RG. 272, 432
Blandishing, *sb.* = blandishments. St Kath. 164
Blanis ? Alys. 6292
Blanket, *sb.* 1167 B. Fr. blanchet
Blast, *v. n.* = blow, puff. Alys. 5349
Blast, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 190. Ps. cxlviii. 8
Blaze, *sb.* 1254 HD. AS. blæse, blýsan
Blear, *v. n.* = become bleareyed. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Bleat, *v. n.* Ps. lxiv. 14
Bled, *blete*, *sb.* = foliage. O. and N. 1040, 57. AS. blæd
Bleed, *v. n.* RG. 560
Bleike, *adj.* = pale. HD. 470. AS. blác. ON. bleikr
Blench, *sb.* = a trick ? O. and N. 378. ON. blekkja
Blench, *v. n.* = avoid (a thing). O. and N. 170
 — = flinch from [blinche]. 2184 B.
 — = deceive. Ritson's AS. viii. 23
 — = give way ? (of a ship). K. Horn. 1461. Another form of 'flinch.' AS. blinnan
Bleo, *sb.* = hue, complexion. O. and N. 152. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. bleo
Bless, *v. a.* RG. 406
Blessing, *sb.* RG. 421
Blete, *adj.* = bleak ? O. and N. 616
Blete, *sb.* See Bled
Blike, *v. n.* = shine. Wright's L. P. p. 52 AS. blican
Blinch. See Blench
Blind, *adj.* RG. 376, 407
 — *v. n.* = become blind. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Blink, *sb.* 'to make blinks,' = deride a person. HD. 307. See Blench, *sb.*
Blin, *v. n.* = cease. RG. 566. pret. 'blenyte.' RG. 338. AS. blinnan
Bliss, *sb.* RG. 469
Blissful, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Blissfully, *adv.* Ps. xcvi. 1
Blithe, *adj.* RG. 15
Blithely, *adv.* 89 β.
Blitheful. Ps. cxi. 5
Blive, *adv.* = quickly. RG. 544. See Belive
Blode, *adj.* = pale, dried up. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. Germ. blöde
Blood, *sb.* RG. 388, 416
Bloody, *adj.* RG. 304, 311
Bloom, *sb.* HD. 63
Bloom, *v. n.* Ps. xxvii. 7
Blote, *adj.* = dried. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Bloute, *v. n.* = swell out ? HD. 1910. ON. blautr. Eng. bloat

Blow, *v. a.* = as 'blow the fire.' HD. 385. Alys. 5630
 — *v. n.* pret. 'blew.' 524 β
Blow, *vb. n.* part. 'blowe,' = blown, in blossom. O. and N. 1634
Blowing, *sb.* 467 β
Blue, *adj.* [blo]. Wright's L. P. p. 86
Bo, = be. O. and N. 166, et passim. See Be
Bo, = both. *q. v.*
Boar, *sb.* RG. 133
Board, *sb.* = table. 122 β; plank. Alys. 6415
Boast, *sb.* RG. 258. pomp. St Swithin, 43
Boast, *v. n.* Alys. 2597
Boasty, *adj.* = boastful. Fragn. Sci. 283
Bobance, *sb.* = boasting. Pol. S. 189. Fr. bobance
Bochevampe, (sic in MS.). = botched vamps or fronts of shoes. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Bode, *sb.* = commandment. Ps. cxviii. 134, 123, et passim
Bode, *v. a.* = foretell. O. and N. 530
Boded ? Pol. S. 152
Boding, *sb.* RG. 416, 428
Bodeword, *sb.* = message. Ps. ii. 6
Body, *sb.* RG. 395, 547
Boffing, = swelling or puffing. RG. 414. Fr. buffer, to puff the cheeks
Boistous, *adj.* = coarse, rude. Alys. 5660. [boustes] Fragn. Sci. 273
Bold, *sb.* = a building. RG. 44. AS. bold
Bold, *v. a.* = embolden. Alys. 2468. [bald]. Ritson's AS. viii. 128
 — *adj.* RG. 383. 'bolder.' RG. 465
Boldhede, = boldness. O. and N. 514
Boldly, *adv.* RG. 500, 19
Boleax, *sb.* = large axe. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. ON. bolœxi
Bolken, *v. n.* = belch. Ps. cxliii. 13
Bollen, = swollen. Body and Soul, 31. 'ibolze.' O. and N. 145
Bolster, *sb.* Rel. S. v. 90
Bolt, *sb.* 'zoure bolt is sone ischote.' St Kath. 54
Bonde, *sb.* = bondman. Pol. S. 150
Bondman. RG. 370. HD. 32
Bone, *sb.* = os. RG. 446
Bone, *sb.* = prayer. RG. 14. AS. bén. SS. bone
Boned, [y-boned] = having bones. RG. 414
Bonére, *adj.* = debonair, graceful. Alys. 6732
Bonny, *adj.* Alys. 3903
Book, *sb.* RG. 374, 420
Boot, *sb.* = use, avail. Body and Soul, 92
 — = remedy, means (bote). RG. 277, 408. Pilate, 139

Booth, sb. Alys. 3457
Booze, sb. [bous]=drink. Wright's L. P. p. 111. Dutch, buyssen
Booze, v. n. = drink. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Bord, sb. =border. Alys. 1270
Borough, sb. [boru]. RG. 72
Borow, v. a. =defend. Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 25. part. 'iborje,' O. and N. 881
Borow, sb. =surety. RG. 472, 497
Borrow, v. a. RG. 393
Borstax, sb. =pick-axe. Pol. S. 151
Bosk, sb. =wood. RG. 547. Fr. bos, bosche
Boss, sb. =an ornament of dress. Pol. S. 154. Fr. bosse
Bote, sb. See Boot
Botemay, sb. =bitumen. Alys. 4763
Botfork, sb. =a crooked stick. Wright's L. P. p. 110
Both, adj. RG. 376, 445. 'both two.' Body and Soul, 120. [bo]. Wright's L. P. p. 58
Both, =are. See Be
 In O. and N. 630, 633, the meaning of 'both' is uncertain; perhaps a mistake for 'doth'
Botheler, sb. =peasant, shepherd. Body and Soul, 144; from 'booth'?
Boting, sb. =recompense. Alys. 5711
Bough, sb. [bowe]. RG. 283. [boye], O. and N. 15
Bouk, sb. =body. Alys. 3946. [buc], O. and N. 1130. AS. buce. Germ. bauch
Bouked, adj. =protuberant. Alys. 6265
Boulder, sb. =a large stone. HD. 1790
Boun, adj. =ready. Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ritson's AS. viii. 149. ON. búinn.
Bound, sb. =boundary. Alys. 5593
Bouncing, =making ready. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Bout, sb. =apparently some female ornament for the face. Pol. S. 154
Bow, sb. RG. 377, 541
Bow, v. a. =bend. pret. 'buyede.' RG. 475. 'beh.' Wright's L. P. p. 54. 'bed,' 2127 B.
 — *v. n.* =bow or bend. Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. búgan.
Bowels, sb. Pol. S. 213. Alys. 4668.
 For the etymology of this word, see Phil. Soc. Trans. for 1856, p. 36
Bower, sb. HD. 2072. Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. búr.
Bowermaiden, sb. = Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Bowiar, sb. =bow-maker. RG. 541
Bowl, sb. K. Horn, 1155
Bowman, sb. RG. 378
Bowshot, sb. Alys. 3491
Box, sb. RG. 456
Boy, sb. Pol. S. 237

Boy, =man. HD. 1899

Brag, adj. =boastful, bold. Wright's L. P. p. 24

Braid, vb. The following analysis of this difficult verb is taken from Egilson's Lex. Poet. Septent. s. v. bregða. All the senses here given are found in the O. Norse, while the AS. 'bredan' apparently is only used in those marked with an asterisk.

* I. *act.* to weave, part. 'broiden.' O. and N. 645

II. *act.* to move a thing from its place. Hence,

a. to draw out, as a sword. HD. 1825. part. 'ybrad' = drawn, caught. Wright's L. P. p. 39

β. to brandish, as a sword or spear. Alys. 7373

γ. to pull down. RG. 22. [breide], Alys. 5856

* δ. to seize, or perhaps tear. Rel. S. v. 200. [brede]

III. *neut.* to change, as—

a. to awake out of sleep. HD. 1282.

β. of any violent motion of body, as to leap. Body and Soul, 46

Braid, sb. =

1. a quick motion, from III. β.; hence, 'at a braid' = in an instant. Body and Soul, 182. ON. bragð.

2. a violent struggle or wrench. RG. 22

Brain, sb. RG. 49, 446

Branch, sb. RG. 152

Brand, sb. =a burning mass. Body and Soul, 208

— = torch. Alys. 5295. [brond]. AS. brand

— = fire. Alys. 1856. [wilde bround]

Brased, adj. = of brass. Ps. cvi. 16

Brass, sb. RG. 2, 251

Bray, sb. =noise. Alys. 2175.

Breach, sb. [bruch]. Wright's L. P. p. 30

Bread, sb. RG. 238

Breadth, sb. [brede]. RG. 385

Break, v. a. 47 B. part. 'i-broke' 1005 B.

— *v. n.* pret. 'brake.' 2154 B.

— = to break out (of flesh). 2421 B.

Breaking, sb. =breach, gap. Ps. cv. 23

Breast, sb. RG. 419

Breath, sb. Fragu. Sci. 203

Breathe, v. n. Fragu. Sci. 202

Breche, =beech? q. v.

Breech, sb. =rump. RG. 322

— = breeches. 260 B.

Breed, v. a. (of a bird). 2 s. pres. 'breist.' O. and N. 1631. RG. 177. part. 'ibred' =brought up, educated. O. and N. 1722. Body and Soul, 81

Breed, *v. n.* = spring forth. Wright's L. P. p. 45
Breist, = breedest. See Breed
Breme, *adj.* = glorious, renowned. Wright's L. P. pp. 52, 32. AS. breme
 ——— = eager, lustful. O. and N. 202
Brenne, *sb.* = burning. HD. 1239
Breth, *sb.* = wrath. Ps. ii. 5; vi. 2. ON. brædi = anger
Breven, *v. a.* = write down. Pol. S. 156.
Brew, *v. a.* [browe]. RG. 26
Brewer, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35
Brewster, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Breje, *sb.* See Brow.
Breze, *sb.* = gadfly. Ps. civ. 34. AS. brinse
Briar, *sb.* RG. 331
Bridal, *sb.* Alys. 1071. K. Horn, 1064
Bride, *sb.* HD. 2131
Bridegroom, *sb.* [bridegome]. Ps. xviii. 6
Bride, *sb.* = bride. Alys. 7626
Bridge, *sb.* RG. 399
Bridle, *sb.* RG. 396
Bright, *adj.* HD. 2131. Wright's L. P. p. 33
Brim, *sb.* = brink. 476 β
Brimstone, *sb.* Body and Soul, 219
Bring, *v. a.* RG. 379. pret. 'brought.' RG. 369. part. 'ybrozt,' 'ibrouzt.' RG. 376, 491
Brinie, *sb.* = cuirass. HD. 1775. Fr. brugne, brugnie. The root is 'brun' from 'brinnan,' to burn or shine; Cf. OHG. brunna
Brink, *sb.* Alys. 3491. K. Horn, 147
Brise, *v. a.* = bruise. HD. 1835
Bristle, *sb.* Alys. 6621
Bristled, *adj.* = having bristles. Alys. 5722
Britheling, = worthless, a rascal. Rel. S. vi. 11. Cf. O. Eng. 'brothell'
Brittene, = cut in pieces? HD. 2700. Cf. 'brittned,' in Gloss. to Ormulum. AS. byrtian
Broach, *sb.* (an ornament). RG. 489. Alys. 6842
Broad, *adj.* RG. 1. [brede], O. and N. 963
 ——— *v. a.* = make broad. part. 'ibrodod.' O. and N. 1310
Broerh, *adj.* = brittle? Wright's L. P. p. 23
Brood, *sb.* RG. 70
Broodful, *adj.* Ps. cxliii. 13
Brook, *sb.* RG. 80
Broom, *sb.* (genista). Alys. 2492
Brost, *sb.* O. and N. 976, a mistake for 'prost,' i. e. 'priest.' The Jesus Coll. MS. reads 'preost'
Broth, *sb.* RG. 528
Brother, *sb.* RG. 371, 478

Brouke, *v. a.* = use, enjoy. HD. 311 AS. brúcan. Germ. brauchen
Brow, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 28. [breje]. lb. p. 34
Brown, *adj.* RG. 429
 ——— *v. n.* = become brown. Alys. 3293
Brun, *sb.* = a brown jar. K. Horn, 1134
Brune, *sb.* = a burning. O. and N. 1153
Brust, *adj.* = rough, brusque. Pol. S. 151
Brut, *adj.* = rough? RG. 536
 ——— = bright. Body and Soul, 57
Bruthen, *adj.* = fierce, fiercely boiling, 'a bruthen led.' Rel. S. v. 242 Connected with 'breth,' and AS. brédan, to warm
Bu, *sb.* = buffalo. Alys. 5957
Bu, *vb.* See Buy
Buck, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8.
 ——— = he-goat. Ps. xlix. 13
Buckle, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35
Buckler, *sb.* Alys. 1190
Budel, *sb.* = messenger. O. and N. 1167. Wright's L. P. p. 22. AS. bydel
Bugging, *sb.* = a building, or lodging. Pol. S. 151. AS. byggan. ON. byggja
Bugle, *sb.* = buffalo. Alys. 5112
Buglehorn, *sb.* Alys. 5282
Build, *v. a.* RG. 439
Bulge, *sb.* = a lump, hump. Body and Soul, 185
Bulies, = bellows, q. v.
Bull, *sb.* (animal). RG. 116
Bull, (Pope's bull). RG. 473, 494
Bullock, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8
Bunting, *sb.* (the bird). Wright's L. P. p. 40
Burde, *sb.* = beard. Alys. 1164
Burdon, *sb.* = a pilgrim's staff. K. Horn, 1093. Fr. bourdon
Burel, *sb.* = sackcloth. Alys. 5475. Pol. S. 221. Fr. bure, burel. See Rog.
Burgess, *sb.* RG. 540, 541
Burial, *sb.* See Buryel
Burn, *v. a.* pret. 'barnde.' RG. 380, 511: 'brende.' RG. 536. part. pres. 'berminde.' RG. 534
Burn, *sb.* = rivulet. O. and N. 916. AS. byrnan, to burn. Cf. Lat. torrens, from torreo
Burst, *v. n.* pret. 'barst.' RG. 437
Burst, *sb.* = injury. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. byrst
Burthen, *sb.* HD. 807
Bury, *v. a.* RG. 123. part. 'y-bured.' RG. 382. AS. byrgan
Burying, *sb.* RG. 382. [beryng]. Alys. 4624
Buryels, *sb.* = a tomb, grave. RG. 204. AS. byrgels
Busemere, = blasphemy. See Bismere

Busily, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7
Busk, *v. a.* = array. Pol. S. 239
Busy, *adj.* Alys. 3906
But, *adv.* 43 B.
But, *prep.* = except [bote]. RG. 332. [butent]. Rel. S. u. 25
 — = without [bute]. O. and N. 184. AS.
 butan
But, *sb.* = a put, i.e. cast or throw. HD. 1040
But, *part.* = contended. HD. 1916. Fr. bouter
Butcher, *sb.* Pol. S. 192
Bute, *prep.* See But
Butler, *sb.* RG. 187, 438
Butte, *sb.* = a fish, probably a turbot. HD. 759. The Prompt. Parv. translates it by 'pecten;' the Pictorial Vocab., published by Mr Wright, p. 254, has 'hie turbo' = 'a but.' See N. and Q. 2d S. vi. 382. Sw. butta
Butter, *sb.* HD. 643
Button, *sb.* Pol. S. 239
 — *v. n.* = break out. St Swithin, 151. Fr. boutonner. Cotgr.
Buxomness, *sb.* = obedience. RG. 234, 318. AS. bûhsomnes, from 'bûgan,' to bow.
Buy, *v. a.* [biggen]. Moral Ode, st. 33. [buggen]. O. and N. 1366. pret. 'bouzte.' RG. 379, 496. 'bu,' imper. RG. 390
 — = to exact atonement for. K. Horn, 912
 — = redeem. Ps. xxv. 11
Buyer, *sb.* = redeemer. Ps. xviii. 15
Buzzard, *sb.* Alys. 3049
By, *prep.* = beside (of place). 1213 B. 'Nolde God that ich bi thê sete'
 — = according to. 169 B. 'bi his rede.'
 — = during (of time). 649 B. 'bi myn ancestors daye.' 2498 B. 'bi a Tuesdai'
 — = against. 871 B. 'bi the Bischop of L. thulke word he sede.' Cf. I Cor. iv. 4
 — = concerning, of. O. and N. 46
By. For verbs compounded with 'By,' see under 'Bi'
Bycase, *adv.* = by chance. RG. 490
Byefpe. See Behoof
Byquide. See Bequest
By,yte. See Beget

C.

Cable, *sb.* RG. 148
Cacherel, *sb.* = catch poll. Pol. S. 151
Cage, *sb.* Alys. 5011

Caitiff, *sb.* Body and Soul, 229
Cake, *sb.* Cok. 55
Cales, *sb.* = a kind of serpent. Alys. 7094
Calf, *sb.* (the animal). Alys. 6351
Call, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 59
Call, *sb.* = cap worn on the head. Pol. S. 158. Fr. cale
Caluz, *adj.* = bald. Alys. 5950. AS. calo, caluw
Camel, *sb.* Alys. 854
Can, *vb.* = am able [con]. Wright's L. P. p. 82. [cunne]. 2 s. pres. 'cost,' Wright's L. P. p. 91. O. and N. 47. pret. 'cowpe.' RG. 29
 — = know [con]. RG. 443. [cunne]. O. and N. 48. 2 s. pres. 'canst.' O. and N. 560
Candle, *sb.* RG. 290, 561
Candlemas, *sb.* St Dunstan, 3
Canel, *sb.* = cinnamon. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. canelle. Lat. canna
Cankerfret, *adj.* RG. 299
Canon, *sb.* RG. 510
Capel, *sb.* = horse, nag. Cok. 32. Lat. caballus
Capelclawer, *sb.* = horse-scrubber. Pol. S. 239
Capital, *sb.* (of a column). Cok. 67
Carbuncle, *sb.* Alys. 5252. HD. 2145
Cardinal, *sb.* 1280 B.
Care, *sb.* RG. 457
Care, *v. n.* = be anxious. RG. 71. Wright's L. P. p. 54
Careful, *adj.* = full of care. 639 B.
Carie, *sb.* = carat. Alys. 6695
Carke, *v. n.* = pine away. Wright's L. P. p. 54
Carol, *sb.* RG. 53
Carol, *v. n.* Alys. 196, 1045
Caronye, *sb.* = carcass. RG. 265
Carp, *v. n.* = complain. Pol. S. 149
Carpenter, *sb.* RG. 537
Carrion, *sb.* (caraing). Pol. S. 203
Cart, *sb.* RG. 189
Cartload, *sb.* HD. 895
Cartstave, *sb.* RG. 99
Carve, *v. a.* RG. 560. = cut, flay. part. 'corven.' Wright's L. P. p. 35. 'curven.' HD. 189
Case, *sb.* = chance, event. RG. 528
 — = condition. Alys. 4428
Cast, *v. a.* RG. 511, 375
Castle, *sb.* RG. 371, 510; pl. 'kasteles' = tents. Ps. lxxvii. 28
Cat, *sb.* Alys. 5275
Catathleba (κατῳθλεβα), = a noxious monster, mentioned in Alys. 6564. See Pliny, H. N. viii. 32

Catch, *v. a.* RG. 28. pret. 'caught.'
 RG. 375. part. 'cacchynge.' RG. 265
Cathedral, *adj.* RG. 282
Caudle, *sb.* RG. 561
Cauldron, *sb.* 158 β
Caution, *sb.*=surety. RG. 506
 ——— = quarter in battle. Alys. 2811
Cavenard, *sb.*=villain. HD. 2389. The
 form 'caynard' is found in Wright's
 L. P. p. 110. Fr. caignard. Cotgr.
Cayre, *v. a.* = turn. part. 'ycayred.'
 Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. cerran. Germ.
 kehren
Caynard. See Cavenard
Cayser, *sb.* = emperor. HD. 1317.
 Wright's L. P. p. 32
Cayvar, *adj.*=hollow? Alys. 6062
Cedar, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 76
Cel, *sb.*=seal. RG. 77
Celadoyne, *sb.* See Celandine
Celandine, *sb.* = the flower. Wright's
 L. P. p. 26. Lat. chelidonium. It is the
 'ranunculus ficaria' of botanists
Cell, *sb.* RG. 233
Cellar, *sb.* 287 B.
Cement, *sb.* Alys. 6177
Censer, *sb.* Marg. 75
Cerge, *sb.*=a taper. HD. 594. ON. kérti.
 Germ. kerze
Cert, *adv.* = certainly. Alys. 5803
Certain, *adj.* = fixed, ascertained. RG.
 378, 552
Certés, *adv.* 898 B.
Cestred, =lodged, concealed. Ps. lxxiii.
 20; cxxxviii. 12. AS. ceaster
Chaffare, *sb.* = merchandise. RG. 539.
 AS. ceápián
Chair, *sb.* RG. 321
Chaisel, *sb.*=a woman's upper garment.
 Alys. 279. 'espèce de vêtement.' Roq.
s. v. SS. cheisil. Fr. cheinsil, *v.* Roq.
s. v. chainse, and Gloss. Rem. to Laz.
 iii. 502
Chalandre, *sb.*=goldfinch. Cok. 95
Chalcedony, *sb.* Cok. 92
Chalen, *sb.*=chill, cold. Alys. 4834
Chalice, *sb.* RG. 489. HD. 187
Chalktrap, *sb.*=pit or snare. Alys. 6070
Challenge, *v. a.* RG. 279, 451
Chamber, *sb.* 452 B.
Chamberlain. RG. 390, 490
Champion, *sb.* HD. 1015
Chance, *sb.*=condition, fortune. RG. 465
 ——— = chance [cheance]. RG. 210
Chancellor, *sb.* RG. 540, 468
Chancellory, *sb.* = office of chancellor.
 452 B.
Chane, *v. b.* pret. =cleft. Alys. 2228. AS.
 cinan. perf. cáin. The 'ch' appears in

'tochan,' the pret. of 'tocinan,' in
 Lazamon, ii. 468. Weber wrongly
 derives the word from Fr. choir, and
 makes it mean 'fell'
Change, *sb.* RG. 493
Change, *vb. a.* RG. 548
Chantment, *sb.*=enchantment. RG. 28,
 149
Chapel, *sb.* RG. 472, 473
Chapitle, *sb.* = chapter of a cathedral.
 RG. 473
Chaplain, *sb.* 961 B.
Chapman, *sb.* RG. 539
Chapter, *sb.* (of a cathedral). 601 B.
Char, *sb.* = turn, movement. Body and
 Soul, 79. Hence 'zeynchar' = re-
 pentance. Wright's L. P. p. 46. SS.
 charren. AS. cērran, cērrē. Germ.
 kehren
Charge, *v. a.* = load. RG. 13. part.
 'icharged.' Pol. S. 195
 ——— = load, weight. RG. 416
 ——— = expense. RG. 189
Charity, *sb.* Pol. S. 202. 'par charité.'
 1811 B.
Charm, *sb.* = spell. Alys. 81
Charming, *sb.* = spell. Alys. 404
Charreye, *sb.* = car. Alys. 5097
Charter, *sb.* RG. 477, 498
Chase, *sb.* = hunting. RG. 6
Chaste, *adj.* 154 B.; [cheste]. Alys. 7050.
 'chaster.' RG. 191
Chaste, *v. a.* = chastise. RG. 134
Chastise, *v. a.* RG. 420
Chasuble, *sb.* = a priest's robe. 953 B.
 Fr. casule. Ital. casupola
Chasur, *sb.* = horse for hunting. Signa
 ante Jud. 110. Fr. chaceor
Chaterestre, *sb.* = a female chatterer. O.
 and N. 655
Chattels, *sb.* [chateus]. RG. 471, 569.
 Another form of 'cattle'
Chattering, *sb.* O. and N. 744
Chaumpebataile, *sb.* = battle-field. Alys.
 5553
Chavling, *sb.* = jawing. O. and N. 284,
 296
Chawl, *sb.* = jaw. Body and Soul, 189.
 Pol. S. 154. AS. ceaf. SS. chevele. pl.
 chæffes
Chawl, *v. n.* = to chide, jaw. Pol. S. 240
Cheap, *sb.* = haggling? Wright's L. P.
 p. 39
Cheap, *v. a.* = buy. Pol. S. 159. AS.
 ceápián
Cheaping, *sb.* = market. Pol. S. 151
Cheek, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34
Cheer, *sb.* = comfort. 473 B.
 ——— = countenance. RG. 332

Cheese, *sb.* HD. 643
Chelde, *sb.* = chill, cold. Alys. 5501
Cheole, *sb.* = hair. M. Ode, 182. Fr. chevot
Chepe, Cheping. See Cheap, Cheaping
Chequer, *sb.* = chess. RG. 192; or perhaps 'the chessboard'
Cherde, *vb. pret.* = turned, came. O. and N. 1656. AS. cyrran, cérran
Chere, *adj.* = high? 'the chere men of the land.' RG. 166.
Cheson, *sb.* = occasion. Alys. 3930
Chess, *sb.* Alys. 2096
Chest, *sb.* = coffin. RG. 50
Cheste, *sb.* = strife. Alys. 29. AS. ceast
Chete, = a chewet, or pie. Wright's L. P. p. 31
Chelui, an error for 'cheve.' RG. 94
Cheve, *v. n.* = succeed in a thing. 856 B. Fr. chevir
Chide, *v. a.* 2 s. pres. 'chist.' O. and N. 1329. AS. cidan
 — *v. n.* RG. 390
 — = dispute. O. and N. 287
Chief, *sb.* = chieftain. 1003 B.
Chief, *adj.* = 'to hold in chief,' a law term, applied to those tenants who held their fiefs direct from the king; 'tenants in capite.' RG. 472
 — = principal. St Swithin, 22
Chieftain, *sb.* [cheventeyn]. RG. 386, 400
Chilce, *sb.* = childishness? M. Ode, 4. Formed from 'child,' as 'milce' from 'mild'
Child, *sb.* RG. 392, 441; [chil]. O. and N. 1438
Child, *v. n.* = bring forth a child. Alys. 604
Childbed, *sb.* RG. 379
Childering, *sb.* = bringing forth a child. Rel. S. ii. 7
Chill, *sb.* RG. 7
Chimbe, *sb.* = cymbal. Ps. cl. 5
Chime, *sb.* (of bells). Alys. 1852. Dan. kime
Chin, *sb.* 522 β
Chinche, *adj.* = niggardly. HD. 1763. Fr. chice = avarice
Chirchegong, = churchgoing. RG. 380. Cf. 'idelgong'
Chirm, *sb.* = chirping and screaming of birds. O. and N. 305. AS. cyrm
Chirurgeon, *sb.* RG. 566
Chivalry, *sb.* = prowess. RG. 413
Chivauché, *sb.* = an expedition, a body of men. Ritson's AS. viii. 141. Fr. chevauchée, from cheval.
Choice, *sb.* RG. 111
Chokering, *sb.* = a low chattering. O. and N. 504

Cholle, = shall. RG. 379, in the compound form 'ycholle'
Choose, *v. a.* RG. 400. pret. 'ches.' Marg. 2. part. 'chis.' Alys. 3294. 'ichose.' RG. 472
 — *v. n.* = have a choice. RG. 384
Christ, *sb.* = anointed person. Ps. civ. 15
Christen, *v. a.* part. 'icristened.' St Kath. 136
Christendom, *sb.* = sacraments belonging to Christianity. RG. 496
Christian, *adj.* 7 B.
Christmas, *sb.* 1932 B
Chrysolite, *sb.* Alys. 5682
Churl, *sb.* HD. 682. AS. ceorl
Church, *sb.* RG. 369, 381
Churchyard, *sb.* 2234 B.
Ciclaton, *sb.* = a rich stuff from India. Alys. 1964. Fr. ciglaton. Lat. cyclos
Cinqueports, *sb.* = the five havens of Dover, Sandwich, Romney, Hyde, Hastings. RG. 515
Citation, *sb.* = a summoning into court. RG. 473
City, *sb.* RG. 380; used adjectively as 'a city town.' Alys. 7543
Clack, *v. n.* = make a noise. O. and N. 81. AS. cloccan
Clad, *part.* = clothed. HD. 1354. AS. gecladed
Clah, = adhered, cleaved? Wright's L. P. p. 37
Clap, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 1821
Clarré, *sb.* = a kind of wine (claret?). HD. 1723
Clasp, *sb.* Pol. S. 222
Clastre, *v. n.* = to clatter. Pol. S. 157
Claw, *sb.* Body and Soul, 186. pl. 'clen,' Marg. 46. 'clees,' Ps. lxxviii. 32. AS. clea
Clawed, *adj.* = having claws. Alys. 4969
Clay, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 85
Clay, *adj.* Rel. S. v. 73
Clean, *adj.* RG. 374
Cleanly, *adv.* RG. 434
Cleanness, *sb.* RG. 411, 434
Cleanse, *v. a.* [clansi]. O. and N. 610. Ps. l. 4. part. 'ycleansed.' RG. 43.
Cleansing, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 45
Clear, *adj.* 1097 B.
Clearly, *adv.* 442 β
Cleave, *v. a.* = split. HD. 917. pret. 'clewyd' = cleft. Alys. 3790. 3 pl. 'clowen,' ib. 2765. AS. clúfan
 — *v. n.* = adhere to. HD. 1300. AS. clifan
Clench, *v. a.* = pinch, wither up. O. and N. 1204; the modern 'cling.' Compare Shakspeare's 'Till famine cling thee,' Macb. v. 5 AS. clingan

Clench, *v. a.* = strike (as a harp). K. Horn, 1532
Clenyen. See **Cling**
Clergy, *sb.* = order of clergymen. RG. 563, 420
Clerk, *sb.* RG. 471, 472, 496
 — *adj.* = learned. St Kath. 4
Cleten ? K. Horn, 1433; probably a mistake for 'clenten' = clung
Cleve, *sb.* = cottage. HD. 557; a room, chamber. Ps. iv. 5. AS. cleafa. ON. klefti
Cliff, *sb.* Ps. cxiii. 8
Climb, *v. n.* RG. 410, 527. pret. 'clam.' RG. 333
Cling, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 85. Alys. 2903; [clenyen]. Wright's L. P. p. 37
Cling, *v. n.* = wither. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Pilate, 215. AS. clingan
Clinglich, = cleanly ? Cok. 15
Clink, *v. a.* = make to sound. Pol. S. 189
Clip, *v. a.* = embrace. RG. 14. [cluppede] 288 B. [clupte]. AS. clyppan
Clipie, *v. a.* = call. 472 B.; [clipen]. 1182 B.; [clupe]. RG. 410. pret. 'clepude.' RG. 10. part. 'yclepud.' RG. 10. AS. clypian
Clivers, *sb.* = claws, talons. O. and N. 78. AS. clifrian, to scratch
Clod, Clot, *sb.* (of earth). Rel. S. v. 73; [clut]. O. and N. 1165
Clog, *sb.* = a sort of female ornament. Pol. S. 154
Cloister, *sb.* 2089 B
Close, *v. a.* = enclose. HD. 1310
 — = shut. RG. 566
Close, *sb.* RG. 7
Cloth, *sb.* RG. 7, 389 (523 β). = clothing. Cok. 29
 'Clothes,' pl. = garments. RG. 566. HD. 586
Clothe, *v. a.* RG. 557
Clothing, *sb.* = garment. Ps. ci. 27
Cloud, *sb.* HD. 207. 1415 B.
Clout, *sb.* Alys. 4459
Clowe, *sb.* = clew, small ball. O. and N. 178. AS. clíwe
Club, *sb.* HD. 1927
Clude, *sb.* = rock, hill. O. and N. 999. AS. clúd
Clupe, *sb.* See **Clipie**
Clutch, *sb.* = claw. Body and Soul, 183
 — *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Coal, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 9
Coalblack, *adj.* O. and N. 75
Coat, *sb.* HD. 1141
Cocle, *sb.* = war. Ps. cxliii. 1. See **Cock**. *vb.*
Cock, *sb.* (animal). 1090 B.
Cock, *sb.* = cockboat ? HD. 873

Cock, *v. n.* = cut ? Pol. S. 153; or contend ? Cf. Cocle, ubi sup. AS. cocor, a sword
Cod, *sb.* = codpiece, or scrotum ? O. and N. 1122
Coffer, *sb.* 1925 B.
Cog, *sb.* ? O. and N. 86
Coinoun, *sb.* = robber. Alys. 1718. [konioun]. Ib. 7748
Cokedrill, *sb.* See **Crocodile**
Cold, *adj.* RG. 1. Wright's L. P. p. 24
 — = cruel. RG. 131
Cold, *sb.* HD. 416
Colfer, *sb.* = dove. RG. 190. AS. culfre
Collar, *sb.* = neck. RG. 223
Collation, *sb.* = feast. Cok. 143
Colle, *sb.* = collar. Pol. S. 157
Colmie, *adj.* for 'collie.' = black, coaly. K. Horn, 1114
Colour, *sb.* = hue. RG. 24
 — = pretext. RG. 313
Colt, *sb.* Alys. 684. AS. colt
Columbine, *sb.* (the flower). Wright's L. P. p. 26. The 'aquilegia vulgaris' of botanists
Comb, *sb.* [kambe]. = honeycomb. Ps. xviii. 11
Come, *v. n.* pret. 'come.' RG. 367. part. 'icumen.' Ritson's AS. iv. 1
 — = become, suit. Leg. of St Cuthbert cited in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.
Come, *sb.* = coming. Creed of St Athan. 79
Comely, *adj.* Alys. 6055
Comet, *sb.* RG. 416, 548
Comfort, *v. a.* RG. 139
Coming, *sb.* Alys. 5541
Commandment, *sb.* 2022 B.
Common, *adj.* 'common right.' RG. 500. 'the common bell.' RG. 541
Common, *sb.* = the commons, plebs. Pol. S. 188
 — = 'commons,' i.e. food. RG. 528
Commonalty, *sb.* 1302 B.
Commonly, *adv.* = all in common, universally. Fall and P. 46
Commune, *v. n.* RG. 571
Companage, *sb.* = sustenance. Pol. S. 240
Companion, *sb.* RG. 552
Company, *sb.* = band of men. RG. 544, 370
Compass, *v. a.* = seek after a thing by design. Pol. S. 202. part. 'ycompassed.' RG. 109
Compasment, *sb.* Alys. 1345
Compline, *sb.* = the last service in the day. 2090 B. Fr. complie
Con, *v. a.* = know. pret. 'couthe.' RG. 559; 'kuthe.' O. and N. 663; part. 'cud.' Wright's L. P. p. 27.

Con, *v. a.* = acknowledge. [kan]. HD. 160. 'to kan thank'

Conceive, *v. n.* = bear oneself, behave. Alys. 2204

Concubine, *sb.* RG. 27

Conduct, *sb.* = guidance. RG. 40

Coney, *sb.* [cunig]. M. Ode, 189

Conferment, *sb.* = confirmation. RG. 349

Confessor, *sb.* 2341 B.

Confirm, *v. a.* RG. 440, 446

Confirming, *sb.* RG. 277

Conger, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174

Conjure, *v. a.* = adjure a person to do a thing. 2330 B.

Conjurison, *sb.* = sorcery. Alys. 81

Conscience, *sb.* 426 B

Consent, *v. n.* RG. 526

Consistory, *sb.* [constory]. Pol. S. 159

Consonant, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174

Constable, *sb.* RG. 538

Contek, *sb.* = strife. RG. 470, 509. Fr. contencer

— *v. n.* = to strive. RG. 259

Contecker, *sb.* = a striver. 196 B.

Convent, *sb.* RG. 433

— = the body of people in the convent. 225 B.

Cook, *sb.* HD. 903

Coot, *sb.* [cote]. Body and Soul, 201

Cop, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 70. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. copp.

Cope, *sb.* RG. 566. HD. 429

Copener, *sb.* = paramour. O. and N. 1340. AS. copenere

Coral, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

Cord, *sb.* St. Andrew, 66

Corn, *sb.* RG. 13, 372

Cornel, *sb.* = embrasure. Alys. 7210

Corour, *sb.* = courser. Alys. 2475

Corporas, *sb.* = a cloth on which the elements were laid at the Eucharist. HD. 188

Corpse, *sb.* RG. 145

Corrin, *sb.* = a churn, or vessel? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. cyrin

Cost, *sb.* = expenditure. RG. 297; expense. RG. 183

— *vb. a.* pret. 'costenede.' RG. 390

Cost, = couldst or canst. See Can

Costage, *sb.* = a sum of money deposited by way of surety. RG. 391

Cot, *sb.* = cottage. Pol. S. 152

Coufle, *sb.* = a basket. RG. 265. AS. cowl, cawl

Could, *vb.* See Can

Coulter, *sb.* = ploughshare. Pol. S. 152. Lat. culter

Council, *sb.* RG. 495

Councillor, *sb.* RG. 417

Counsel, *sb.* RG. 412, 371

Counsel, *v. n.* = take counsel, consider. RG. 91

— *v. a.* = give counsel. Wright's L. P. p. 95

Counseller, *sb.* Alys. 7118

Count, *sb.* = account. Pol. S. 152

Countenance, *sb.* = appearance, demeanour. 187 B.

— = courage. Pol. S. 216

Counter, *sb.* = reckoner. RG. 538

Countess, *sb.* RG. 370, 510

Country. RG. 368, 510

County, [countene] *sb.* Pol. S. 157

Coupe, *v. n.* = buy or aby? HD. 1800. ON. kaupā

Courageous, *adj.* RG. 453

Courant, = running. Alys. 3461

Courant. See Cower

Courser, *sb.* = steed. Alys. 4056

Court, *sb.* = courtyard. RG. 525

— = of a king. 165 B.

— = of law. RG. 471

— = courtesy — to 'pay court.' 204 B.

Courteous, *adj.* RG. 385, 525

Courtesy, *sb.* RG. 189, 516

Couth, *adj.* = known. RG. 514, 455. AS. cuð

Couthe, *v. a.* = make known. O. and N. 90. pret. 'ykud.' RG. 57. AS. cyðan

Couwe, *v. n.* = cower? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

Cove, *adv.* = quickly. O. and N. 379. AS. cōf

Covel, *sb.* = coat. HD. 547. AS. cufle = cowl

Covenant, *sb.* RG. 179

Cover, *v. a.* = recover. RG. 49

— = take care of [coverye]. Alys. 7533

Coverture, *sb.* = bedclothes. K. Horn, 716

Covet, *v. a.* RG. 306

Covetise, *sb.* RG. 46

Covetous, *adj.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 23

Cow, *sb.* Alys. 6333. pl. 'kye.' Ps. lxvii. 31

Coward, *adj.* RG. 455. Fr. coard

— *v. a.* = dishearten, make fearful. Alys. 3344

— *sb.* Alys. 2053

Cower, *v. n.* Alys. 2053. 'couren,' = cowering. Pol. S. 157

Cowl, *sb.* 2246 B. AS. cufle

Crab, *sb.* Alys. 4943

Crack, *v. a.* = break in two. HD. 568

— = discourse, 'reisons craken.' Alys. 6991. Cf. our Engl. 'to crack jokes'

Crack, *v. n.* = snap short. Alys. 4436

Cradle, *sb.* RG. 107
Craft, *sb.* = art. O. and N. 757; skill. Wright's L. P. p. 35
Craftfully, *adv.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Craftilich, *adj.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Cram, *v. a.* Pol. S. 238
Cramp, *v. a.* [crempe] = interrupt, stop. O. and N. 1786
Crane, *sb.* HD. 1726
Crave, *v. a.* HD. 633. part. 'cravand.' Ps. cxviii. 121
Craver, *sb.* Ps. lxxi. 4
Craving, *sb.* = desire. Ps. cxviii. 134
Creator, *sb.* Fall and P. 51
Creature, *sb.* 2255 B
Creed, *sb.* Pol. S. 204
Creek, *sb.* [krike] = creek of the sea. HD. 708. AS. crecca
Creep, *v. n.* RG. 296; part. 'crepand.' Ps. lxxviii. 35
Crice, *sb.* = prima padreis. HD. 2456
Crices, in the phrase 'Nai crices.' St Andrew, 31. This is evidently an interjection, and may possibly be the same as our vulgar 'crikey'
Crisp, *adj.* Fragm. Sci. 282
Crocodile, *sb.* [cokedrill]. Alys. 5720
Croke, *v. n.* = bend double. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Croll, *adj.* = curly. Alys. 1999. Dut. krol
Crook, *v. a.* = distort. Marg. 53
Crook, *sb.* = wile. Wright's L. P. p. 105. Alys. 4819
Crooked, *adj.* Alys. 7099. Fragm. Sci. 326. part. 'icroked.' O. and N. 1674
Crop, *sb.* = belly. Pol. S. 208. AS. cropp
 — = produce of a plant. Wright's L. P. p. 100
Cross, *sb.* [croys]. RG. 392
Cross, *v. a.* = mark with the cross [eroice]. RG. 480
Crosslet, *sb.* = piece of armour [croisliȝte]. K. Horn, 1353
Croude, *v. a.* = press down, keep back. Alys. 609. AS. crydan
Croud, *part.* = crowded, oppressed? HD. 2338
Croupe, *sb.* = crupper. Alys. 2447
Crouthe, *sb.* = fiddle. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Crow, *sb.* = the bird. RG. 490
Crow, *sb.* = cockerow. 1090 B.
Crow, *v. n.* Pol. S. 238. O. and N. 336
Crown, *sb.* RG. 376
Crown, = top of the head. HD. 568
Crown, *v. a.* RG. 383. part. 'ycrowned.' *ibid.*
Crowning, *sb.* RG. 367. HD. 2948

Crownment, *sb.* RG. 433
Croyserie, **Creyserie**, *sb.* = crusade. RG. 346, 502
Crude, *v. n.* = creak? K. Horn, 1333
Cruel, *adj.* RG. 417
Cruets, *sb.* 313 β. Fr. cruche
Crupper, *sb.* (of a saddle). Alys. 3421
Crus, *adj.* = wrathful. HD. 1966. Fr. cruz. See Hall. *s. v.* Crous
Crust, *sb.* Pol. S. 204
Cry, *v. n.* RG. 381, 495
Cry, *sb.* Alys. 5410. HD. 2772. Ps. ci. 2
Crystal, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 66
Cubur, *sb.* = cover. Alys. 2359
Cuckingstool, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Cuckold, *sb.* = O. and N. 1592. Fr. cocul
Cuckoo, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 2
Cucube, *sb.* = cubeb. Cok. 76
Cumberment, *sb.* Alys. 472
Summin, *sb.* Alys. 6797
Cumrade, = relation. See Kindred
Cundut, *sb.* = religious service. O. and N. 483. Fr. conduis
Cunig, = coney. *q. v.*
Cunne, *vb.* See Can
Cup, *sb.* RG. 117
Cure, *sb.* (of souls). 857 B.
Curne, *v. a.* = form grains, ripen (said of corn). RG. 490
Curreya, *sb.* = waggon-train. Alys. 5118
Curse, *v. a.* 550 β
Curtain, *v. a.* Alys. 1028
Curven. See Carve
Cusse, *v. a.* = kiss. *q. v.*
Cust, *sb.* = dignity. O. and N. 9. AS. cyst
 — = choice. O. and N. 1396. AS. cyst
Custom, *sb.* RG. 470
Cut, *v. a.* [citte]. HD. 942. part. 'ykyt.' Alys. 2709
 — = destiny, remove. Ps. cxviii. 39
Cypress, *sb.* Alys. 5785
Cytoling, *sb.* = playing on the 'cytol' or guitar. Alys. 1043

D.

Dab, *v. a.* = strike. Pol. S. 192
Dab, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 2306
Dahet, *sb.* = a curse. O. and N. 99. See Datheit
Dainty, *sb.* 1202 B. Fr. dain. Cotgr. W. dantaeth
 — = daintiness [deynté]. Alys. 7070
 — = fondness [deynté]. St Dunstan,

Dais, *sb.* = a raised seat. RG. 536. Alys. 1039
Daisy, *sb.* [dayes-eye]. Wright's L. P. p. 43
Dale, *sb.* RG. 362
Damage, *sb.* Alys. 959
Dame, *sb.* RG. 560
Damn, *v. a.* = judge. Wright's L. P. p. 100
Damsel, *sb.* RG. 432
Dance, *v. n.* Alys. 5213
 — *sb.* Alys. 6990
Danger, *sb.* RG. 78
Dangerous, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 115
Dank, *v. a.* = make wet [donke]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. 'Dank' is probably another form of 'damp.' Cf. 'dimple' and 'dingle'
Dar, *vb. impers.* = it needs. RG. 317. See Thar
Dare, *v. n.* 'durre.' O. and N. 1704. pret. 'dorste.' RG. 367
 — *v. n.* = stare, gaze. Wright's L. P. pp. 50, 54. O. and N. 384. See note to Prompt. Parv. s. v. 'daryn'
Dark, *adj.* RG. 560
Dark, *v. a.* = darken. part. 'idurked.' 1416 B.
Darkhood, *sb.* [derkhede] = darkness. RG. 560
Darling, *sb.* 56 β
Dash, *v. a.* RG. 51, 540. ON. daska
 — *v. n.* = burst in. Alys. 2837
Datheit, *adj.* = cursed. HD. 296. Fr. dehait (hair)
Daughter, *sb.* RG. 368, 509
Dawn, *sb.* [dawning]. RG. 208
Dawn, *v. n.* [dawe]. Pol. S. 238. Wright's L. P. p. 45; [dawen]. Ib. p. 96; [dagen]. Fragm. in Warton H. E. P. p. 21
Dawning, *sb.* = dawn. RG. 557
Day, *sb.* RG. 505, 368; 'bi hys daye' = 'in his time.' RG. 376; pl. 'dawes.' RG. 383; 'to bring out of dawes' = put to death. 622 B.; 'daies,' *gen. abs.* = in the daytime. O. and N. 1538
Dayred, *sb.* = dawn. Rel. S. iv. 17
Dayrim, *sb.* = break of day. O. and N. 328
Dayspring, *sb.* Alys. 4290
Daystar, *sb.* O. and N. 328
Daystern, *sb.* = daystar. Ps. cix. 3
Dead, *adj.* 1826 B.
Deadly, *adj.* RG. 195. = dead. Ps. xliii. 2
Deaf, *adj.* RG. 352
Deal, *sb.* = part. RG. 368, 509
Deal, *v. a.* = 'distribute to.' RG. 383; 'scatter,' as to 'deal words.' O. and N. 952; 'give.' Pol. S. 204

Dealing, *sb.* = a part. Ps. cxxxv. 13
Dealtakand, *sb.* = participator. Ps. cxviii. 63
Dealtaking, *sb.* = participation. Ps. cxxi. 8
Dear, *adj.* = precious. RG. 390
Dearworth, *adj.* = precious. Wright's L. P. p. 52
Dearworthly, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 54
Dearth, *sb.* [dere]. RG. 416
Death, *sb.* RG. 375, 382; 'deathes,' *gen. abs.* = 'dead,' or 'in death.' O. and N. 1630
Debonair, *adj.* RG. 167, 374
Debruisse, *v. a.* RG. 410, 529, 537. Fr. debriser
Debt, *sb.* RG. 473
Deceit, *sb.* Alys. 7705
Decline, *sb.* = decay. Pol. S. 154
~~Decay~~ See Disdayn
Dequit, *sb.* = pleasure. RG. 564
Deed, *sb.* RG. 369, 501
Deem, *v. a.* = condemn. RG. 504
 — = judge. O. and N. 188
Deemer, *sb.* = a judge. Ps. vii. 12
Deep, *adj.* RG. 6, 233
Deeply, *adv.* HD. 1417
Deepness, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 7
Deer, *sb.* = beast [deor, duer]. Wright's L. P. pp. 44, 45; [dor]. O. and N. 1321, 493
 — = stags, &c. RG. 439
Default, *sb.* RG. 456, 457
Defence, *sb.* RG. 214
Defend, *v. a.* = guard, protect. RG. 536, 542
Defensible. RG. 549
Defiance, *sb.* Alys. 5545, written 'defence' in Alys. 7237
Defoul, *v. a.* RG. 536
Defy, *v. a.* Alys. 7014
Deign, *v. n.* RG. 557
Del. See Devil
Delay, *sb.* RG. 156, 421
Delay, *v. a.* RG. 495
Delice, *sb.* RG. 195
Delicious, *adj.* Alys. 38
Delight, *v. a.* Alys. 5802
Delightable, *adj.* 26 β
Deliver, *v. a.* RG. 430, 382, 524
Delve, *v. n.* = dig. pret. 'dolve.' RG. 395. AS. delfan
Demain, *v. a.* = manage. Alys. 603. Fr. démener
Demand, *sb.* RG. 500
Demay, *v. a.* = dismay. RG. 156
Remember, *v. a.* = dismember. RG. 559
Demere, *v. n.* = tarry. Alys. 7295. Fr. demeurer

Demorance, *sb.* = delay. Alys. 4123
Den, *sb.* Alys. 5400. AS. denn
Denchax, = Danish axe. RG. 299
Dene, *sb.* = valley. Ps. cvii. 8. AS. denu
Denkless, = poor? Body and Soul, 198
Depart, *v. a.* = separate. RG. 394, 466
 — *v. n.* = break up, separate (neut.).
 483 B.
Departing, *sb.* = separation. Alys. 912
Deraign, *v. a.* = try, prove. RG. 285.
 Fr. desraigner
Deray, *sb.* = fight, quarrel. Alys. 1177;
 prowess. Alys. 2722. Fr. deroi
Derayne, *sb.* = battle. Alys. 7353. Fr.
 desraigner
Dere, *sb.* = dearth. *g. v.*
Dere, *v. a.* = injure. Alys. 6191. HD. 574;
 [derven]. Marg. 38. part. 'idorve.' O.
 and N. 1156. AS. derian
Derenge, a mistake for 'drynge.' Alys.
 2534
Dern, *adj.* = secret. RG. 114. AS. dearn
Derne, = dearly? K. Horn, 1385
Dernely, = secretly. 27 B.
Derven. See Dere
Desclander, *v. a.* = slander. 2050 B
Desclander, *sb.* 2061 B.
Describing, *sb.* = description. RG. 60
Deserie, *v. a.* = disinherit. RG. 85
Desert, *sb.* = merit. RG. 253
Deserve, *v. a.* Fragg. Sci. 371
Desire, *v. a.* 225 B.
Despeple, *v. a.* = publish. RG. 517, 568
Despise, *v. a.* RG. 31
Despite, *sb.* RG. 566
Destance, *sb.* = strife. RG. 511, 570
Dester, 'in dester' = on the right hand.
 A steed led by the squire 'in dester'
 was the 'destrier' or 'dextrarius,' or
 war-horse. Body and Soul, 18. See Roq.
s. v. Destrier
Destining, *sb.* = destiny. Alys. 6867
Destroy, *v. a.* part. 'destrud.' RG. 372.
 pret. 'destrude.' RG. 376
Destroying, *sb.* = destruction. Alys.
 2888
Destuted, = destitute, wanting. Alys.
 2199
Deus! an *interj.* = O God! hence our
 'deuce.' HD. 2096, 2114. Fr. deus
Deus, *adj.* = sweet. HD. 1312. Fr. doux
Deutyraun, *sb.* = some monstrous animal.
 Alys. 5416
Devil, *sb.* RG. 411; [del]. Wright's
 L. P. p. 111
Devilness, *sb.* = demon. Ps. xcv. 5
Devise, *v. a.* = contrive. 876 B.
 — = describe. Alys. 7377
Devotion, *sb.* RG. 405, 456

Devout, *adj.* RG. 369
Dew, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 232. Wright's L. P.
 p. 72. [dewyng.] Alys. 914
Dewdrop, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 114
Dewing, *sb.* See Dew
Diadem, *sb.* 2161 B.
Diamond, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Dicce, *v. n.* = shudder, tremble? Signa
 ante Jud. 24. Cf. 'diddy' in Halli-
 well, and Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 39
Dice, *sb.* [deys]. Alys. 3297
Die, *v. n.* RG. 530
Dight, *v. a.* = set in order, govern. RG.
 424; 'compose,' applied to the voice of
 a bird. O. and N. 1653; 'attack.' Pol.
 S. 223. part. 'idigte.' Rel. Ant. ii. 16.
 p. 217. AS. dihtan
Digne, *adj.* = worthy. RG. 132
Dignity, *sb.* 244 B.
Dike, *sb.* = ditch. Body and Soul, 120
Dim, *v. a.* Ps. lxviii. 24
 — *v. n.* Christ on the Cross, 7
Dim, *adj.* = dusky. O. and N. 577. AS.
 dim
Dimness, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 10
Din, *v. a.* [denie]. K. Horn, 606. Ps. xlv.
 4. AS. dýnian
 — *sb.* Ps. xli. 5
Dine, *v. n.* RG. 558. AS. dýnan
Ding, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 245. part.
 'dungen.' HD. 227. Sw. dānga. ON.
 dāngla
Dint, *sb.* = blow. 2138 B. AS. dýnt
Discharge, *v. a.* = deprive of a charge or
 office. Alys. 3868
Disciple, *sb.* RG. 232
Discipline, *v. a.* 2384 B.
 — *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Discomfort, *v. a.* RG. 212
Discord, *sb.* RG. 195
Discording, *sb.* = discord. RG. 255
Discoverte, *sb.* = an unguarded part.
 Alys. 7418
Disdain, *sb.* [dedayn]. RG. 172
Disguise, *v. a.* Alys. 121
Dish, *sb.* HD. 919
Disherison, *sb.* [diserteison]. 1872 B.
Disherit, *v. a.* RG. 327, 375
Disherit, *sb.* [deseryte] = a disinherited
 person. RG. 452, 563
Dishonor, *sb.* Alys. 3867
Dismay, *v. a.* [demay]. RG. 156
Disordain, *v. n.* = deprive of holy orders,
 unfrock. RG. 473
Dispence, *sb.* = equipment. Alys. 2616
Disport, *sb.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 15
Dispute, *v. n.* St Kath. 74
Disraying, *sb.* = irregular fighting. Alys.
 673

Distance, *sb.* 1287 B.
Distinction, *sb.* = distinguished person. Alys. 112
Distrain, *v. a.* 742, 752 B.
Distress, *sb.* RG. 460, 442, 568
Disturb, *v. a.* RG. 396, 436
Disturbance, *sb.* RG. 429, 436
Disturber, *sb.* 1110 B.
Ditch, *sb.* RG. 408, 549
Ditched, *adj.* [ydyched] = surrounded by a ditch. Alys. 2658
Dite, *v.* = indite. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Difement, *sb.* = inditment. Pol. S. 198
Ditty, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Divers, *adj.* = several. RG. 378
Dizele, *adj.* = secret. O. and N. 2. AS. digel
Do, *vb. a.* 19 B. part. 'ydo' = done. RG. 369. = finished (of winter). RG. 371
 — = place. pret. 'dude.' 259 B.
 — = cause. Wright's L. P. pp. 69, 71
 — *vb. abs.* 'do' = act. RG. 501. [done]. RG. 377. 2 s. pres. 'dost.' RG. 428. 3 s. pret. 'dude.' RG. 369
 — *vb. aux.* RG. 429. 'dost chese'
 — 'doth' used to represent a preceding verb. Wright's L. P. p. 34
Dod, *v. a.* = chop, cut. Pol. S. 192. Probably another form of 'dock'
Dog, *sb.* RG. 69
Dogged, *adj.* Pol. S. 199
Dole, *sb.* = portion. RG. 165
 — = grief [del]. RG. 392; [deol]. RG. 381
Doleful. [deolvol]. RG. 414; [delvol]. RG. 558
Dolefully, *adv.* 1448 B.
Dolphin, *sb.* Alys. 6576
Doom, *sb.* RG. 53
Doomsday, *sb.* HD. 748
Doomsman, *sb.* = judge. Rel. S. vi. 3
Door, *sb.* RG. 508, 495
Doorpin, *sb.* K. Horn, 1003
Doppe, *sb.* = a round ball, knob. Alys. 5776. ON. doppa
Dor. See Deer
Dorre, *v. n.* = need. RG. 457. Germ. bedürfen
Dosil, *sb.* = a spigot of a barrel. RG. 542. Fr. doisil. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. dotelle, and note there
Dotance, *sb.* = doubt, fear. Alys. 582
Double, *adj.* 417 B.
Double, *v. a.* 598 β. part. 'idoubled.' 295 β
Doubt, *sb.* = fear. RG. 89, 402
Doubt, *v. n.* = be afraid. 395 B.; feel doubt. St Swithin, 105

Doubt, *v. a.* = fear. 289 β
Doughtily, *adv.* Alys. 7382
Doughty, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 27
Douthe, = 'might,' or 'availed,' perf. of 'dow,' to avail, prosper, be able. (See Phil. Soc. Proc. ii. 158.) HD. 833, 1184. part. 'ydought.' Alys. 5906. AS. dугan
Douzepairs, *sb.* = the twelve peers of France. [dosse pers]. RG. 188. [dozsepers]. RG. 200
Dove, *sb.* Ps. liv. 7
Down, *sb.* = open heath. RG. 144; [dune]. O. and N. 830. AS. dūn
Down, *adv.* HD. 2291
Downcast, *v. a.* = cast down. pret. 'douncaste.' Ps. lxxiii. 6
Downcome, *v. n.* Ps. cxliii. 5
Downer, = lower. Alys. 6619
Downfall, *v. n.* = fall down, in part. 'downfalland.' Ps. xvii. 9
Downfalling, *sb.* Ps. li. 6
Downgo, *v. n.* = go down. Ps. cvi. 26. part. 'downgaand.' Ps. cvi. 23
Downright, *adv.* Ps. cv. 18
Downshear, *v. a.* = cut down. pret. 'dounschare.' Ps. lxxiii. 6
Downward, *adv.* RG. 362
Dozen, *sb.* Pol. S. 229
Dragon, *sb.* = (animal). RG. 131
 — = a war standard. RG. 303, 216, 545
Dragonet, *sb.* = a small dragon. Alys. 602
Drake, *sb.* HD. 1241. Wright's L. P. p. 44
 — = dragon. Alys. 553
Drapery, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Draught, *sb.* = drawing. Body and Soul, 43
Draw, *v. a.* RG. 367
 — = cut down, 'hang and draw.' 724 B. part. 'drawe' (of a sword). RG. 536
Draw, *v. n.* = draw towards a thing, approximate to. RG. 369; [drey32]. Wright's L. P. p. 34
Drawbridge, *sb.* Alys. 1205
Dread, *sb.* RG. 401, 457
Dread, *v. n.* pret. 'dradde.' 127 B.
Dreadful, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 50
Dreadly, *adj.* Body and Soul, 6
Dream, *sb.* HD. 1284
 — *v. n.* HD. 1284, 1304. ON. dreyma
Dreared, = sorrowful. Ps. xxxvii. 7
Dreary, *adj.* RG. 351; [drury]. Alys. 4389. Cf. Laz. ii. 184
Dreg, *sb.* Ps. xxxix. 3
Dreme, *sb.* = song, melody. Wright's

DE

L. P. p. 57; [dreim]. O. and N. 21.
 AS. *dreám*
Drench, *sb.* = a potion. RG. 151. AS. *drenc*
Drench, *v. a.* = to drown. Wright's L. P. p. 113. part. 'dreynt.' Ibid. p. 111
Dreng, *sb.* = chieftain, gentleman. HD. 31. AS. *dreng*
Drepen, *v. a.* = slay. HD. 1783. pret. 'drape.' Ps. xciii. 6. AS. *drepan*
Dribil, *sb.* = moisture, dribble. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210
Drie, *v. a.* = endure. Marg. 52; [dreeg]. Ritson's AS. viii. 157. AS. *dreogan*
Drink, *sb.* RG. 289, 389
 — *v. a.* pret. 'drone.' RG. 165. part. 'ydronek.' RG. 43
Drinker, *sb.* Fragg. Sci. 285
Drit, *sb.* = dung. Cok. 177. ON. *drit*. AS. *gedritan*; used as a term of abuse. HD. 682
Drive, *v. a.* RG. 367. part. 'ydrive.' RG. 97. pret. 'drave.' Ps. xlii. 2. 'To drive a plea of law.' RG. 471
 — *v. n.* = come or move rapidly. RG. 407. 'a wel driving flod.' RG. 20
Drigte, *sb.* = the Lord Jesus Christ. K. Horn. 1354. Alys. 6139. AS. *drihten*
Drogman, *sb.* = dragoman, interpreter. Alys. 3401
Dromedary, *sb.* Alys. 3407
Dromoun, *sb.* = a swift ship. Alys. 90. ON. *drómundr*. Fr. *dromon*
Drop, *sb.* RG. 560
Drop, *sb.* = aloes. Ps. xlv. 9
Droukening, *sb.* = slumber. Body and Soul. 1. ON. *druckna*
Droupne, *v. n.* = droop, faint. Wright's L. P. p. 54. ON. *driupa*
Drove, *v. a.* = disturb. Ps. iii. 2; vi. 3. AS. *drifan*
Droving, *sb.* = persecution. Ps. ix. 22
Druery, **Drury**, *sb.* = gallantry, courtship. RG. 191
 — = love, delight. Alys. 2999. Fr. *drue*, a mistress
Drunke, *sb.* = drinking. M. Ode, 128
Drunken, *v. a.* = make drunk. Ps. lxxiv. 10
Drunness, *sb.* = drunkenness? O. and N. 1397
Drury, *adj.* = dreary. *q. v.*
Dry, *adj.* RG. 531
 — *v. a.* part. 'idriid.' Rel. Ant. fi. p. 193
 — *v. n.* = become dry. Ps. xxxvi. 2; 3 s. pres. 'driith.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210
Dryhed, *sb.* = dryness. Ps. lxxv. 6
Dub, *v. a.* HD. 2038. AS. *dubban*
Dubbing, *sb.* K. Horn. 499

EA

Duelsing, *sb.* = deceit. St Swithin, 105
Duke, *sb.* RG. 367
Dumb, *adj.* RG. 131
 — *v. n.* = become dumb. Ps. xxxviii. 3
Dung, *sb.* RG. 310; [ding]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191. Serm. 7
Dunge, *sb.* = dungeon. Body and Soul, 236
Dungheap, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 103
Dure, *v. n.* = endure. RG. 403; [duyre]. Alys. 3258
Durwe, *sb.* = dwarf. Alys. 6266. AS. *dweorg*
Dusi, *adj.* = foolish. O. and N. 1464. AS. *dýsig*
Dust, *sb.* RG. 137
Dute, *sb.* = pleasure. Cok. 9. Fr. *deduit*
Dutten, *v. a.* = close, dite. Wright's L. P. p. 110. AS. *dyttan*
Duty, *sb.* [devyte]. RG. 316
Dugethe, *sb.* = manhood. O. and N. 634. AS. *duguð*
Dwel, *sb.* = space of time. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191
Dwele, *v. a.* = deceive. Ps. lvii. 4. AS. *dwellian*
Dwell, *v. n.* HD. 4. ON. *dvelja*
 — = delay. HD. 1351
Dwelle, *sb.* = folly. Serm. 13
Dwelling, *sb.* delay. Alys. 5208. HD. 1352
Dwole, *sb.* = error, trick. O. and N. 823. AS. *dwola*
 — *adj.* = false, deceitful. O. and N. 924

E.

Each, *adj.* RG. 369
Eachone, RG. 374
Eager, *adj.* RG. 80
Ear, *sb.* (of corn). RG. 490. AS. *eár*
Ear, *sb.* (of the body). RG. 492. AS. *eáre*
Eardingstowe, *sb.* = dwelling-place. O. and N. 28. AS. *eardungstow*
Earl, *sb.* RG. 370
Earldom, *sb.* RG. 523
Early, *adj.* 905 B.
Earn, *v. a.* = gain, realize. O. and N. 1202. AS. *earnian*
Earnest, *sb.* = earnestness. RG. 121, 401
Earth, *sb.* = the world. Wright's L. P. p. 68.
 — = the ground. HD. 2657
 — = mould. HD. 740
 — *v. n.* = to dwell. HD. 739. AS. *cardian*

Earthgrine, = earthquake. RG. 530.
AS. grynd, an abyss

Earthgrytlice, *s. f.* = earthquake. RG. 414.

ON. grið = vehemence, violent motion

Earthly, *adj.* 440 B.

Ease, *sb.* 1473 B.

Easily, *adv.* 395 B.

East, *sb.* 35 β

Easter, *sb.* 546 B.

Eastward, *adv.* RG. 41

Easy, *adj.* = slack. Body and Soul, 115

Eat, *v. a.* 143 β. pret. 'at.' 274 B. 'ete.'

RG. 408. part. 'y-ete.' 311 β

Ebb, *v. n.* Fragn. Sci. 253

Ech, *adj.* = eternal. O. and N. 742.
AS. éce.

Eche, *v. a.* = increase. Rel. S. v. 126.
AS. eacan

Eche, *sb.* = aches. M. Ode, st. 100

Ederlyng, *sb.* = ancestor? Alys. 1711

Edged, *adj.* [i-egged] (of a sword). RG.
274

Edict, *sb.* RG. 569

Edissehen, *sb.* = quail. Ps. civ. 40. AS.
edisc-hen, from 'edisc,' a park

Edmod, *adj.* = mild, humble. Fragn. in
Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21. AS.
eádmód

Edneth. Rel. Ant. i. 114; possibly a
mistake for 'endeth,' i.e. comes to an end

Edwyt, *sb.* = scorn. RG. 379. AS. edwite
— *v. a.* = reproach. Ten. Comm. 8

Eel, *sb.* HD. 897. Alys. 5792

Efte, *vb. a.* = gave. RG. 367

Efne, = in the evening. O. and N. 313

Eft, *adv.* = after. RG. 367

Eft, *sb.* pl. 'evetis.' Alys. 6126; 'eveten.'
M. Ode, 138. AS. efete

Eftsoon, *adv.* RG. 397

Egging, *sb.* = incitement. Wright's L. P.
p. 106. AS. eggian

Ehte, *sb.* = goods, property. Alys. 1507;
[ehte]. O. and N. 1151; [eyghtis]. Alys.
1573. AS. eht

Eight. RG. 1, 385

Eighth, *adj.* RG. 473

Eighteen. RG. 407

Eighteenth, *adj.* RG. 436

Eighty. RG. 478

Eirmonger, *sb.* = egg-seller. St Swithin, 69

Eisliche, *adj.* = fearful. M. Ode, 142.
AS. egeslic

Either, *adj.* [eithe]. RG. 62; [aither].
434 β

Eke, *adv.* = also. RG. 374, 378; [ekyn].
RG. 165

Eke, *v. a.* = increase. See Eche.

Eker, *sb.* = watercress, weed. Alys. 6175.
AS. eácerse

Eke, *s. a.* = to avenge? RG. 474. Pro-
bably an error for 'wreke.' See the
parallel passage in the Life of Beket,
1948 B., where the reading is 'wreke'

El, = else. *q. v.*

Elbow, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 322

Elde, *sb.* = age. RG. 379, 421

— *v. n.* = become old [ealdli]. M. Ode,
st. 1

Elder, *adj.* RG. 367

Elders, *sb.* [elderne]. RG. 11

Eldest, *adj.* RG. 370, 381

Eldrynges, *sb.* = elders. Alys. 4948

Element, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 124

Elephant, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 854

— = a horn of ivory. Alys. 1182

Eleven, [enlene]. RG. 441

Eleventh, *adj.* [endleste]. RG. 414, 408

Elf, *sb.* pl. 'elvene'. RG. 130

Elidelik, *adj.* ('eldelike' in MS.) = elderly.
Ritson's AS. viii. 39

Eling, *adj.* = wretched. 637 β. Dan.
elendig. ON. eligr

Ell, *sb.* RG. 429

Else, *adv.* [elles]. Wright's L. P. p. 36.
[el]. RG. 451. 'El' is the old nomi-

native, of which 'else' or 'elles' is the
genitive used absolutely. Cf. the old
Lat. gen. 'alias'

Elsewhere, *adv.* RG. 395

Ely, *sb.* = oil. Marg. 60

Embe, *prep.* = concerning, for; 'embe
nozt' = in vain. St Kath. 214

Emcristen, *sb.* = equal or even Christian.
M. Ode, st. 148

Eme, *sb.* = uncle. HD. 1326. AS. eám.

Emerald, *sb.* Alys. 7030. Wright's L. P.
pp. 26, 35

Emperor, *sb.* RG. 440

Empery, *sb.* = empire. RG. 85

Empoison, *v. a.* RG. 463

Empress, *sb.* RG. 440, 442

Emprise, *sb.* = attempt. Body and Soul,
144

Enchanter, *sb.* RG. 28

Enchantment. RG. 10

Enchantry, *sb.* RG. 10, 148

Encheson, *sb.* = occasion. RG. 452, 454.
Fr. enchaision

Encounter, *v. a.* 411 β

— *sb.* RG. 391

End, *sb.* RG. 377

— *v. n.* RG. 370

— *v. a.* part. 'y-ended' 1770 B.

Endday, *sb.* = last day of life. 1574 B.
AS. endedæg

Enderday, *sb.* 'this enderday,' = this
past day, the day which has now come
to an end. Wright's L. P. p. 94

Endelong, *adv.* = along, in length. HD. 2822

Ending, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 59

Endless, *adj.* RG. 152

Ene, *adv.* = only? 882 B.

Enes, *adv.* = once. RG. 376, 411

Enferm, *v. a.* = fortify. RG. 552

Engine, *sb.* = device, plot. Body and Soul, 125. Wright's L. P. p. 58

Engineful, = ingenious. Alys. 4869

Enhance, *v. a.* RG. 458

Enherit, *v. a.* = give as an inheritance. Alys. 7153

Enjoin, *v. a.* RG. 234

Enke, *sb.* = ink. *q. v.*

Enlegiance, *sb.* = allegiance. RG. 85

Enliance, *sb.* = alliance. RG. 12

Ennesure, *sb.* = game, play. Alys. 5543.

Fr. enveysure, enveysur— to be joyous

Enough, *adv.* [inou]. RG. 519. [ynou]. RG. 83

Enquest, *sb.* 348 B. Pilate, 196

Enqueyntance, *sb.* RG. 330

Enquire, *v. n.* RG. 508

v. a. Pilate, 52

Enquiry, *sb.* RG. 373

Enreson, *v. a.* = to reason with. RG. 321

Ensample, *sb.* RG. 446

Ensant, *v. n.* = RG. 171, 446. part. 'en-sentan' = assenting. RG. 239

Entail, *sb.* = sculpture. Alys. 4762

Entempri, *v. a.* = to temper. Fragm. Sci. 290

Entent, *v. n.* = attend to. Alys. 2834

sb. = intent. RG. 140

Ententively, *adv.* = attentively. 460 B.

Enter, *v. n.* 640 B.

Entrail, *sb.* Alys. 3628. Fr. entrailles. Lat. internalia

Envenom, *v. a.* Alys. 5436, 5611

Envy, *sb.* Body and Soul, 129

Eode, *vb.* = went. RG. 417

Epetite, *sb.* = bloodstone, apatite. Cok. 92.

The hepatitis of Pliny, HN. xxxvii. 71; from Gr. ἥπαρ, the liver

Epiphany, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 96

Er, *adv.* = early. Wright's L. P. p. 99

Erde, *v. n.* = dwell. Ps. xxi. 4; xxiv. 13. AS. eardian

Ere, *adv.* = before than. 52 B.

v. a. = plough. RG. 21. AS. erian

Eremig, *sb.* = pitiful creature. O. and N. 1109. AS. earn

Eri, *sb.* = tillage. Pol. S. 196. AS. erian

Ermine, *sb.* RG. 191. M. Ode, 182

Erming, *sb.* = grieving. Alys. 1525. AS. earming, yrmian

Ern, *sb.* = eagle. RG. 177, 215. AS. earn

Ernde, *v. a.* = intercede, gain for another by intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 62. AS. ærendian

Ernding, *sb.* = intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 58; [herendings]. Rel. S. iv. 86

Erne, *dat. of adj.* 'er,' = early; 'on erne morowe.' Alys. 5458

Erne, *v. n.* = run. Wright's L. P. p. 81. AS. yrmian

Erre, *sb.* = a wound, scar. Ps. xxxvii. 6. ON. ör. Dan. ar

Errand, *sb.* RG. 501. AS. ærend

Erst, = first. Wright's L. P. p. 32

Erur, *adv.* = before. O. and N. 1736. AS. æror, from ær

Esle, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 453

Esmyte, *v. n.* = smite, 'to gader esmyte,' (of two armies). RG. 215

Esse, *v. a.* = ask. RG. 374, 498

Este, *sb.* = ford, provisions. O. and N. 358. AS. ést

Este, *adj.* = mild, kindly. O. and N. 997. = dear. Rel. Ant. i. 111. AS. este.

ON. ást

Estellation, *sb.* = astrology. Alys. 589

Estre, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 5467

Ete, *sb.* = eating. M. Ode, 180

Eth, *adj.* = easy. M. Ode, 188. RG. 327; [ythe]. K. Horn, 61. AS. eað

Eðlete, *adj.* = what is lightly thrown away, worthless. M. Ode, 75, 78. AS. eað, lætan

Evangelist, *sb.* RG. 67, 348

Eve, *sb.* RG. 415, 532

Even, *adv.* with 'as,' = just as, or when. RG. 535

adj. = equal. Creed, 77

sb. = straight, level. Wright's L. P. p. 35

sb. = peer, equal. Pol. S. 157

v. a. = compare. 1631 B.

Evenforth, *adv.* = forward. 2186 B.

Evening, *sb.* = equal, peer. Alys. 3008.

Evenmette, *adj.* = coequal. Creed, 58. Ps. xlviii. 13

Evenness, *sb.* = equity. Ps. ix. 8

Evensong, *sb.* RG. 369

Ever, *adv.* RG. 535, 370; [everne]. RG. 74

Everett, *adv.* 54 B

Evermore, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 29. Ritson's AS. viii. 160

Every, *adj.* [everyche]. RG. 374

Everydele, *sb.* = every part. RG. 408

Evil, *sb.* = sickness. HD. 114; misfortune. Ps. lxxxix. 15; [uvel]. RG. 472

adj. [uvele]. 413 B.

adv. O. and N. 1204. 404 B.

Evilness, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 5; li. 5

Ewt, *sb.* Sec Eft
Executor, *sb.* Fragg. on Seven Sins, 42
Ey, *sb.* = egg. RG. 404. pl. 'eiren.' St
 Swithin, 57. Germ. ei. AS. æg. ON. egg
Eye, *sb.* = awe. RG. 469, 507. AS. ēge
Eye, *sb.* = organ of sight. RG. 376. AS.
 ēage
Eyebrow. Pol. S. 239
Eyful, *adj.* = proud. [heyvol]. RG. 377
Eyre, *sb.* = journey, circuit. RG. 517.
 Lat. iter

F.

Fabling, *sb.* = fable, story. Ps. cxviii. 85
Face, *sb.* RG. 476
Fadme, *v. a.* = embrace. HD. 1295. AS.
 fæðmian
Fagen, *adj.* = glad, fain. Fragment in
 Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 31. AS.
 fægen
Fail, *v. n.* = wither (of fruit). RG. 414.
 3 s. pres. 'falt.' O. and N. 37; part.
 'ifailled.' Pol. S. 202
Fail, *sb.* RG. 369
Fain, *v. a.* = be glad, rejoice. Ps. xix. 6
Fain, *adj.* RG. 349; [vawe]. RG. 218
Fainness, *sb.* = gladness. Ps. iv. 7
Faint, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Faintise, *sb.* = cowardice. RG. 39
Faintly, *adv.* RG. 515
Fair, *adj.* = beautiful. RG. 383
 — = light, pale (of colour). RG. 429.
 'fairer.' RG. 395; 'fairest.' 133 β
 — *v. n.* = become fair. Alys. 2903
Fairhede, *sb.* = fairness. RG. 118
Fairly, *adv.* = pleasantly, easily. RG.
 446
Fairy, *sb.* = enchantment. Alys. 6924.
 Fr. faërie, faé
Faith, *sb.* [fei]. 2074 B.
Falcon, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
Fale, *adj.* = many. RG. 416, 146. AS.
 feala
Falewe, *v. a.* = become yellow. Wright's
 L. P. p. 50. AS. fealo.
Falewi, *sb.* = yellowness. O. and N. 456
Fall, *v. n.* RG. 6. pret. 'fell.' RG. 401.
 part. 'ifallen.' O. and N. 514. 'it falleth
 not to thee,' = it is not thy duty or lot.
 Leg. of St Cuthbert, cited in Warton,
 H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.
 — *v. a.* = make to fall. part. 'yfalle.'
 Alys. 7183
Fallows, *sb.* = fields. HD. 2509. AS.
 fealh
False, *adj.* RG. 385
Falsehood, *sb.* RG. 454

Falseleke, *sb.* = falsehood. Wright's
 L. P. p. 32
Falsely, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 31
Falseness. Pol. S. 150
Falseship. Pol. S. 212
Fame, *sb.* RG. 367
Fanding, *sb.* = temptation. Ps. xvii. 30
Fanger, *sb.* = taker, lifter up. Ps. ii. 4
Far, *adv.* [ver]. RG. 502; [feor]. O. and
 N. 921
Farant, *adj.* = walking. Alys. 3460
Fare, *v. n.* = go, journey. 657 β. pret.
 'fore.' Ps. civ. 13
 — = succeed, turn out. 918 B. part.
 'ifare.' O. and N. 400
 — = behave. 2076 B.
 — = fare, live. 20 B.
 — *sb.* = journey. RG. 52
 — = custom, proceeding. Alys. 7072.
 Ritson's AS. viii. 153, 188
Farforth, *adv.* = far. RG. 448
 — = entirely [ferforth]. RG. 242
Farm, *v. a.* RG. 378
Farthing, *sb.* = the coin so called. RG.
 507
Fast, *adj.* = firm, sure. Wright's L. P.
 p. 37
 — *adv.* = quickly. RG. 490; strongly.
 Id. ibid.
Fast, *v. n.* = abstain from food. 2512 B.
 part. 'fasting.' RG. 545. AS. fæstan
 — *sb.* 2511 B.
Fasten, *v. a.* Pol. S. 214. Ps. xcii. 1
Fasting, *sb.* RG. 405
Fastlic, *adv.* = firmly. Creed of St Athan.
 101
Fastness, *sb.* = castle. Ps. xvii. 3
 — = firmness. Ps. lxxii. 4
Fastrede, *adj.* = firm in counsel. O. and
 N. 211
Fat, *adj.* RG. 429
 — *v. a.* = fatten. Pol. S. 150
Father, *sb.* RG. 382
Fatherless, *adj.* RG. 142
Fatte, = fetched. See Fetch
Fathom, *sb.* [fedme]. Alys. 546
Fatness, *sb.* Ps. cxlvii. 14
Fawning, *sb.* = flattery, deceit. Wright's
 L. P. p. 23
Fax, *sb.* = hair. Wright's L. P. p. 33.
 AS. feax
Fayly, *adj.* = base, vile. Pol. S. 157. Fr.
 failli. Vid. Roq.
Fear, *sb.* RG. 402
Feast, *sb.* = festival. RG. 376
Feather, *sb.* RG. 487
Feathered, *adj.* Alys. 5406
Feblesse, *sb.* = febleness. RG. 412
Fedme, = fathom. *q. v.*

FE

Fee, *sb.* = money. RG. 565. AS. feoh
 — = cattle [feh]. Wright's L. P. p. 48.
 Pol. S. 152
Feeble, *adj.* RG. 379, 380. 'feebler.'
 RG. 372
 — = bad. 'feble wede.' HD. 323
Feebly, *adv.* 1178 B.; [feblelike]. HD.
 418
Feed, *v. a.* RG. 375. pret. 'fedde.' 273 B.
 part. 'ifed.' 300 β
 — = obtain, conquer. Alys. 3064
Feel, *v. a.* part. 'yvelde.' RG. 185
Feeling, *sb.* = sense of feeling. Fragn.
 Sci. 333
Fei, = faith. *q. v.*
Feide, *sb.* = feud, league. Alys. 97
Feign, *v. a.* = pretend. RG. 421
 — = form. 3 s. pres. 'feinyhes.' Ps.
 xciii. 9, 20. Lat. fingere
Feintise, *sb.* = deceit, feigning. RG. 39
Fel, *sb.* = skin. RG. 208. AS. fell
Felawrede, *sb.* = fellowship. Alys. 6199
Fele, *adj.* = many. 571 B. AS. feala
Felefold, *v. a.* = multiply. Ps. xi. 9.
 part. 'felefolded.' Ps. iii. 2
Fell, *adj.* = cruel. Body and Soul, 228.
 AS. fell
 — *v. a.* RG. 415, 526
Felle, *v. a.* = fulfil? or perhaps a mis-
 take for 'telle.' K. Horn, 1292
Fellow, *sb.* RG. 397, 524
Felon, *sb.* 565 B.
Felony, *sb.* RG. 526
Fen, *sb.* = marsh. RG. 6
 — = mud, dirt. Ps. xvii. 43
Fenestre, *sb.* = window. RG. 312
Feng, *v. a.* = take. RG. 36. 3 pl. pret.
 'fongon.' RG. 36
Fenge, *sb.* = a grapple. O. and N. 1283.
 AS. feng
Fenge, *sb.* = a girl. Wright's L. P. p. 36.
 ON. fenna
Fennel, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS.
 fenol
Feoff, *v. a.* RG. 369, 370
Feorne, *adj.* = ancient. Alys. 6356. AS.
 fyrrn
Feorre, *adv.* = from far. O. and N. 1321
Fer, *adv.* See Far
Ferblet? Fragn. Sci. 275, 280
Ferd, *sb.* = army. RG. 19, 204. AS. fyrd
Ferdness, *sb.* = fear. Ps. lxxxviii. 41
Fere, *v. a.* = carry. Fragn. on Seven
 Sins, 41
Fere, *sb.* = companion, equal. Wright's
 L. P. pp. 24, 36. AS. fera, gefera
Fered, *adj.* = afraid. Wright's L. P. p. 24
Feres, *vb. impers.* = it becomes, suits.
 Ps. lxiv. 2

FI

Ferhede, *sb.* = company. RG. 138
Ferinkli, *adv.* = suddenly. Ps. lxxiii. 6.
 AS. feringa
Ferlich, *adv.* = wonderfully. RG. 299,
 509. AS. færlie
 — *adj.* = fearful. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Ferly, *sb.* = a wonder. Ritson's AS. viii.
 14
Ferth, *sb.* = road. RG. 8. AS. faran.
 W. ffordd
Festel, *sb.* = a chain. Ps. cxlix. 8. AS.
 fetel
Fet, *sb.* = vat, vessel. Marg. 61. AS. fæt
Fetch, *v. a.* RG. 437. pret. 'fette.' RG.
 15. 'fatte.' Pol. S. 152. AS. feccean
Fetter, *v. a.* HD. 2758
 — *sb.* HD. 2759
Few, *adj.* [vewe]. RG. 402, 368. pl. 'fone.'
 Ps. cvi. 39
Fewness, *sb.* Ps. ci. 24
Fewté, *sb.* = fidelity, fealty. Alys. 2911.
 Fr. feuté
Feye, *adj.* = near to die. Wright's L. P.
 p. 28. AS. fæge
Feynes, *sb.* = phoenix? Wright's L. P.
 p. 36
Fickle, *adj.* HD. 1210. AS. ficol
Fiddle, *sb.* 185 β
Field, *sb.* RG. 380, 565
Fiend, *sb.* HD. 2229
Fierce, *adj.* [fers]. RG. 486, 543
Fiery, *adj.* [fury]. RG. 340, 334
Fifteen. RG. 416
Fifteenth, *adj.* RG. 522
Fifth, *adj.* RG. 400
Fifty. RG. 382
Fight, *v. n.* RG. 455; [fece]. Pol. S. 154.
 pret. 'fozte. RG. 400. part. 'yfæst.' RG.
 208
 — *sb.* RG. 173; [fyth]. Wright's
 L. P. p. 23
Fighter, *sb.* Alys. 5703
Fighting, *sb.* RG. 299
Fightlac, *sb.* = conflict. O. and N. 1697.
 AS. fechtlác, from 'lác' = play, sport.
Figure, *sb.* [vigour] = an image, idol.
 Alys. 1524. Ps. xcvi. 7
Fikele, *v. a.* = flatter. RG. 31, 36. AS.
 ficol
Fikeling, *sb.* = flattery. RG. 30
Fildore, = made of gold thread. Wright's
 L. P. p. 33. Fr. fil d'or
File, *sb.* = a vile person. HD. 499
Fill, *v. a.* [fulle]. RG. 13. part. 'yfuld.'
 RG. 120
 — = fulfil. Wright's L. P. p. 99
Fille, *sb.* = thread. RG. 128, 297. Fr. fil
 — = wild thyme. Wright's L. P. p. 44.
 AS. fylle. Lat. serpyllum

Fillet, *sb.* Pol. 7. 154
Filth, *sb.* Alys. 6370
Filthhede, *sb.* RG. 290
Fin, *sb.* Alys. 6591
Find, *v. a.* RG. 463. pret. 'founde.' RG. 374. part. 'yfounde.' RG. 87
Finder, *sb.* Alys. 4794
Finding, *sb.* = invention. Ps. lxxx. 13
Fine, *sb.* = end. RG. 413
 — *v. n.* = cease. 129 B.
 — *v. a.* = pay a fine. RG. 528, 511
Finger, *sb.* 1194 B.
Fining, *sb.* = end. Alys. 8015
Fire, *sb.* [fuyr]. RG. 151; [fir]. RG. 108
Firebrand, *sb.* Alys. 6848
Fired, *adj.* = fiery. Ps. cxviii. 140
Fireiron, *sb.* [furire] = a steel for striking a light. 639 B
Firmament, *sb.* 243 B
Firren, *adj.* = made of fir. HD. 2078
First, *adj.* 119 B.
 — *adv.* 101 B.; [worst]. RG. 383
Firstskinned, *adj.* = first-born. Ps. civ. 36
Fish, *sb.* RG. 1, 6
 — *v. n.* St Andrew, 3
Fisher, *sb.* [vyssare]. RG. 265
Fishing, *sb.* St Andrew, 4; [vysseth]. RG. 264
Fist, *sb.* [fust]. RG. 345
Fitte, *sb.* = match, equal. O. and N. 782.
 The Prompt. Parv. gives 'Fyt or mete—
 equus, congruus'
Five. RG. 383, 518
Flaune, *sb.* = pancake. HD. 644. Fr. flan
Flay. See Flea
Flea, *sb.* Pol. S. 238
Flea, *v. a.* = flay [flo]. HD. 612. pret. 'flow.' HD. 2502; part. 'yflawe.' Alys. 894
Flecche, *v. n.* = flinch. 951 B.
Flee, *v. a.* = escape from. RG. 367
 — *v. n.* = flee away. RG. 380, 501;
 3 pl. pret. 'floodeden,' = fled. Alys. 2441; part. 'flen,' = made to flee. RG. 258
Fleet, *adj.* = swift [flette]. Alys. 3740
Fleme, *v. a.* = banish. RG. 562, 547;
 part. 'yfloynd.' RG. 328; 'fleme.'
 Wright's L. P. p. 44; 'flemed.' Ritson's
 AS. viii. 178. AS. flyman
Flescher, *sb.* = fleece. Ps. lxxi. 6
Flesh, *sb.* RG. 406, 514
Fleshly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 72
Fleshhede, *sb.* = the Incarnation. Creed
 of St Athan. 66
Flet, *adj.* = flat, i. e. stupid. Wright's
 L. P. p. 47

Flette, *sb.* = a floor, flat. Alys. 1105;
 [flitte]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. AS. flett
 — = ground. Alys. 2884
 — = battlefield. Alys. 2378
Fleur-de-lis, *sb.* Pol. S. 190
Fling, *v. n.* = rush hastily. Alys. 1165;
 pret. 'fleg.' Ib. 6084. Sw. flanga
 — *adv.* = rashly. Alys. 4602
Flint, *sb.* HD. 2667. AS. flint
Fliting, *sb.* = scorn. Ps. cvi. 40. AS.
 flitan
Flitte, *v. n.* fly. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192
Float, *v. n.* [flete]. RG. 261; pret. 'flet.'
 Pilate, 251
Flock, *sb.* = company. HD. 24
Flon, *sb.* = arrows. RG. 394. AS. flán
Flood, *sb.* RG. 20, 416
Floor, *sb.* RG. 288
Flosche, *sb.* = pit. Ps. xxvii. 1; xxix. 4;
 [flask]. Ps. cxlii. 7. ON. flaska,
 distindere
Flouren, *adj.* = made of flour. Cok. 55
Flow, *v. n.* 3 s. pres. 'floh.' O. and N.
 918. AS. flówan
Flower, *sb.* RG. 433; virginity. Fall
 and P. 52
 — *v. n.* = bloom. Alys. 2904
Flum, *sb.* = stream. Alys. 3402. AS.
 flum. Lat. flumen
Flumbardying, *sb.* = a fiery, hot-tem-
 pered man. Alys. 1788. Fr. flambard,
 a torch
Fly, *sb.* (the insect). RG. 428
Fly, *v. n.* = to fly with wings; pret. 'fle,'
 184 B; part. 'yflowe.' RG. 29
 — = to fly away, escape; pret. 'flowe.'
 RG. 372; 'flew.' RG. 18
Fnaste, *v. n.* = breathe. HD. 548. AS.
 fnæst
 — *sb.* = breath or windpipe? O. and
 N. 44
Fo, *v. a.* = take. O. and N. 179; [vone].
 RG. 204; [ifo]. O. and N. 612; 3 s.
 pres. 'ifodh.' O. and N. 1643. AS. fón
Foam, *sb.* 404 B. AS. fám
 — *v. n.* RG. 208
Fode, *sb.* = child. K. Horn, 1384. AS.
 fedan
Foder, *sb.* = producer, mother. Alys.
 645
Foe, *sb.* pl. 'fon.' RG. 401; 'fan.' Ps.
 xli. 11; 'ivo.' O. and N. 1714; 'faas.'
 Ps. xxx. 12
Foeman, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 104
Foh, *adj.* = particoloured (of dress). Rel.
 S. iv. 28. AS. fáh
Foil, *v. a.* = defile. Alys. 2712
Foison, *sb.* = plenty. Alys. 1012. Fr.
 poison. Lat. fusio

Fold, *sb.* = sheepfold. Pol. S. 152. AS. fald
Fold, *sb.* = earth. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. folde
Fold, *v. a.* = bend. Wright's L. P. p. 47. AS. fealdan
Folewen, *v. a.* = baptize. Marg. 58. AS. fullian, to whiten, baptize
Folht, *sb.* = baptism. Pol. S. 157. AS. fulluht
Foliot, *sb.* = folly. O. and N. 866
Folk, *sb.* RG. 376, 377
Folliche, *adv.* = foolishly. 647 B.
Follow, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 48; pret. 'fulied.' O. and N. 1237
 — = persecute. 3 pl. pres. 'flihyen.' Ps. cxviii. 157; 'fylegh.' Ps. vii. 6; pret. 'fliyhed.' Ps. cxviii. 161; part. 'filyhand.' Ps. vii. 2
Folly, *sb.* 153 B.
Fond, *v. a.* = try. RG. 455; part. 'yfonded.' RG. 102. AS. fandian
Fonge, *v. a.* = take up, resume. Pol. S. 216. AS. fón, fangen
Fontstone, *sb.* RG. 247
Food, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 69
Fool, *adj.* = foolish. RG. 568
 — *sb.* 768 B.
Foot, *sb.* RG. 490; pl. 'fet.' RG. 508
Footfast, *adj.* = captive. Ps. ci. 21
Footfastness, *sb.* = captivity. Ps. civ. 18
For, *prep.* = on account of. RG. 58
 — = during (of time). 11 B.
 — *adv.* = because. RG. 366. 16 B.
Forasmuch, *adv.* RG. 454
Forban, *v. a.* = summon. O. and N. 1091
Forbear, *v. n.* RG. 526
 — *v. a.* = space. Alys. 4509
Forbearing, *sb.* Alys. 3826
Forbeode, *v. a.* = expect. Wright's L. P. p. 23
Forberne, *v. n.* = burn. O. and N. 419. Rel. S. iv. 11
 — *v. a.* — part. 'verbarnd.' RG. 378
Forbid, *v. a.* RG. 494
Forbisen, *sb.* = example, fable. O. and N. 244. Pol. S. 197. AS. forebyesen
Forbisenig, *sb.* = parable. Ps. xlviii. 5
Forbreak, *v. a.* = break. RG. 375; part. 'forbroken,' corrupt. Ps. xiii. 1
Forbreaking, *sb.* = destruction. Ps. xiii. 3
Forbreide, *v. a.* = offend against. O. and N. 1381. Dan. for-bryde
 — *v. n.* = commit a crime. O. and N. 510
Forbrode, **Forbroide**, *adj.* = criminal. O. and N. 1379. RG. 21, 205
Forby, *prep.* = beyond. Ps. xx. 7; xlv. 8

Forcast, = cast. Ps. cxi. 11
Force, *v. a.* = take care, heed. Leg. of St. Wolstan in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 16
Forcleave, *v. a.* = cleave. RG. 17, 401
Forcling, *v. n.* = wither; pret. 'forclonge.' Pilate, 216
Forcome, *v. a.* = anticipate. Ps. xvi. 13.
 — *v. n.* = come before. Ps. cxviii. 147
Forcrempe, *v.* = to be convulsed, furious? O. and N. 510. Dan. krampe, a spasm or convulsion
Fordeme, *v. a.* = condemn. O. and N. 1096
Fordit, *part.* = shut up. Body and Soul, 236. AS. fordyttian
Fordo, *v. a.* = destroy. Wright's L. P. p. 71
 — = put away. Ps. lxxxviii. 45
Fordred, *adj.* = afraid. Wright's L. P. p. 88
Fordrue, *v. n.* = become dry. O. and N. 820. AS. fordrugan
Fordwine, *v. n.* = dwindle away. Pilate, 215. AS. fordwinan
 — *v. a.* = cause to wither; part. 'fordwimen.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Fore, *adv.* = before. 31 B.
Fore, *sb.* = track. O. and N. 815. AS. for
 — = business, proceeding? 'hys fore was noht' = it was all over with him. RG. 386
Forehead, *sb.* 2217 B.
Foremost, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 41
Forene, *adj.* = interior, hidden; 'chambre forene' = a privy chamber. RG. 310. Fr. foreins. Vid. Roq.
Forest, *sb.* RG. 375
Forester, *sb.* RG. 499
Foretoken. Ps. lxxvii. 43
Foretokening, *sb.* Ps. lxx. 7
Foreward, *sb.* = compact, agreement. RG. 391, 514. AS. foreweard
Forfare, *v. a.* = destroy. Marg. 4; part. 'furfarne.' Marg. 53; 'forfaren.' HD. 1380. The AS. 'forfaran' appears to be only used in the neuter sense = to perish, but 'furfare' is used actively in Lezmon
Forfret, *v. a.* = devour. RG. 8. AS. fretan
Forget, *v. a.* RG. 446
Forgetelnes, *sb.* = forgetfulness, oblivion. Ps. ix. 19
Forgive, *v. a.* 1002 B.
Forgiveness, *sb.* RG. 58
Forgnide, *v. a.* = destroy. pret. 'forgnode.' Ps. civ. 16; cvi. 16. AS. forgnidan

Forge, *v. n.* RG 290. pret. 'foreode.'
Wright's L. P. p. 23

Forgraythe, *v. a.* = prepare. Ps. xx. 13

Forgraything, *sb.* = preparation, design.
Ps. ix. 38

Forgulte? RG. 1

Forhaht, = despised, hated? Wright's
L. P. p. 37. AS. forhiegan?

Forheaded, = beheaded. Alys. 1366

Forhele, *v. a.* = conceal. part. 'forhole.'
Alys. 6967. In v. 7349, it seems to be
used adverbially, and to mean 'secretly.'
AS. forhelan

Forheler, *sb.* = a concealer. Ps. xvii. 31

Forheling, *sb.* = concealment. Ps. xvii.
19

Forhenge, *v. a.* = hang. HD. 2724

Forhoght, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxviii. 22

Forhone, *v. a.* = scorn, despise. Ps. xliii.
6. AS. hýnan, forhohnes

Forhoje, *v. a.* = despise. O. and N. 1600.
AS. forhogian

Fork, *sb.* Alys. 1191

Forlaped, *adj.* = tired with lapping or
drinking? Pol. S. 238

Forlength, *v. a.* = lengthen. Ps. cxxviii. 3

Foriere, *v. a.* = learn. O. and N. 924

Foriose, *v. a.* = lose. O. and N. 1664.
part. 'forlore.' RG. 243

Forlest, *v. a.* = destroy. Ps. xx. 11. AS.
laestan

Forlet, *v. a.* = leave alone. 1997 B. part.
'forlet' = desert. Alys. 2889

— = allow. Ps. cxxiv. 3

Forleteness, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxxii. 3

Forleting, *sb.* = contempt. Ps. cxxii. 4

Form, *sb.* = manner. RG. 388; shape.
Pilate, 125

Formanging, *sb.* = changing. Ps. liv.
20. AS. margian

Forme, *adj.* = first. O. and N. 818.
AS. forma

Formeward, **Formerward**, *sb.* = van-
guard. Alys. 5733, 7786

Forn, *sb.* 'pat forn.' = therefore. Creed
of St Athan. 7. Cf. 'per forne.' Ps.
xvii. 3

Fornomen, *part.* = carried away. Ps.
cviii. 23. AS. forniman

Forpine, *v. n.* = languish. 2402 B.

Forrede, *v. a.* = deceive. Body and Soul,
131

Forshaken, *part.* = shaken. Ps. cviii. 23;
cxxvi. 4

Forsake, *v. a.* RG. 411

Forsee, *v. a.* = overlook, neglect. Ps. ix.
22

— = see. pret. 'forsegh.' Ps. xci.

Forset, *v. a.* = place. Ps. cxxxvi. 6

Forsetting, *sb.* = proposition, discourse.
Ps. xlviii. 5

Forsleuthed, *vb. pret.* = grew slothful.
RG. 197

Forspeak, *v. a.* = speak against. Ps.
xliii. 17

Forspread, *v. a.* = spread. Ps. xxxv. 11

Forswallow, *v. a.* = swallow [vorsuolwe].
RG. 206; [forswolehen]. Rel. S. v. 215

Forswarted, *part.* = blackened, swarthy.
Pilate, 227

Forswat, *part.* = covered with sweat.
Pol. S. 158

Forswear, *v. a.* = give up a thing. RG.
387

— = perjure. part. 'forsworn.'
RG. 446, 457

Forswelte, *part.* = suffocated. Alys.
7559. AS. forsweltan

Forswolehen. See Forswallow

Forte, *adv.* = until. RG. 463

Forth, *adv.* RG. 554

Forthbring, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 26

Forthcall, *v. a.* = challenge. Ps. lxxvii. 58

Forthcast, *v. a.* Ps. xlix. 17

Forthcome, *sb.* Ps. civ. 38

Forthor, = forwarder. 639 β

Forthorn, *vb.* See Further

Forthferred, *part.* = gone forth. Ps.
cxix. 5

Forthgang, *sb.* Ps. cxliii. 14

Forthfollow, *v. n.* Ps. lxxviii. 32

Forthgo, *v. n.* part. 'forthgaand.' Ps.
lxxxviii. 42

Forthi, *adv.* = therefore. Wright's L. P.
p. 28. AS. forpi

Forthlead, *v. a.* Ps. lxxviii. 32

Forthlook, *v. n.* Ps. xiii. 2; lxxxiv. 12

Forthrist, *v. a.* = smash, crush. Ps. xlvii.
8. AS. forpræstian

Forthshew, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 4

Forthward, *adv.* RG. 245

Fornight, *sb.* 2327 B.

Fortread, *v. a.* = tread down. Ps. vii. 6.
pret. 'fortrade.' Ps. lv. 2

Fortress, *sb.* Alys. 2668

Forty. RG. 419

Forwake, *part.* = having been long awake.
Wright's L. P. p. 28

Forwerp, *v. a.* = throw away, reject. Ps.
l. 13. AS. forweorpan

Forworthe, *part.* = destroyed, made
worthless. O. and N. 543

Forwleynt, *part.* = puffed up. Wright's
L. P. p. 24. AS. wlane

Forwondred, *part.* = astonished. Ps.
xlvii. 6

Forwounded, *part.* RG. 56, 306

Foryield, *v. a.* = recompense. Ps. cxxxvi. 8; xvii. 21
Foryielding, *sb.* = reward. Ps. xviii. 12; cxxx. 2
Foster, *v. a.* HD. 1434. Ps. liv. 23
Fother, *sb.* = a weight of 19 cwt. of lead, thence 'a large quantity.' Alys. 1809; 'a lump.' Alys. 6467. AS. foðer
Fou, *sb.* = yellow or tawny fur? M. Ode, 182. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. Fr. fauve
Foul, *adj.* RG. 380, 490
 — *v. a.* = defile. O. and N. 96
Found, *v. a.* part. 'ifounded.' RG. 469
Foundling, *sb.* K. Horn, 234
Four. RG. 389
Fourscore. RG. 382
Fourteen. RG. 383
Fourteenth, *adj.* RG. 408
Fourth, *adj.* [verthe]. RG. 415
Fous, *adj.* = eager. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. fūs
Fox, *sb.* RG. 570
 — *adj.* = crafty. Rel. S. i. 15. ON. fyx, crafty
Fowl, *sb.* = bird. RG. 1; [fuzele]. O. and N. 64
Foze, *sb.* = agreement. O. and N. 184. AS. fog
Fraist, *v. a.* = try. Ps. xi. 7. ON. fresta
Frame, *sb.* = profit. Wright's L. P. p. 71. AS. freme. ON. frami
Franchise, *sb.* RG. 47, 499
Franklin, *sb.* RG. 36
Free, *adj.* RG. 474
 — = liberal, noble. RG. 420. AS. freoð
Freedom, *sb.* HD. 631
Freeman, *sb.* HD. 628
Freeze, *v. a.* part. 'yfreore.' RG. 265. 'frore.' Wright's L. P. p. 25
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3 s. pres. 'frost.' O. and N. 620
Freitour, *sb.* = friar's room. 275 β
Freke, *sb.* = champion. Alys. 2161. AS. freca
Frely, *adj.* = noble, beautiful. Wright's L. P. pp. 45, 46
Fremd, *adj.* = foreign. HD. 2277. AS. fremed
Freme, *v. a.* = perform. HD. 441. AS. fremman
Freondrede, *sb.* = friendship. Alys. 1488
Fresh, *adj.* = active [versse]. RG. 395, 397
 — = inhabiting fresh water (of fish). RG. 1
 — = new, untired. Alys. 2405
Fret, *v. a.* = tear, devour. RG. 417; pret. 'frate.' Ps. lxxix. 14; part. 'ifrette.' Pol. S. 201. AS. frotran

Friar, *sb.* RG. 462, 545
Friday. RG. 229
Frie, *v. a.* = blame. HD. 1998. ON. fryja
Friend, *sb.* RG. 388, 502
Friendless, *adj.* RG. 343
Friendship, *sb.* RG. 35
Friendsome, *adj.* Ps. lxxviii. 17
Friendsomeness, *sb.* Ps. lxiv. 12
Fright, *sb.* Body and Soul, 173
Frith, *sb.* [fryht] = a wood. Wright's L. P. pp. 36, 26. Low Lat. 'fretum.' SS. frith. See Laz. iii. 287
Fro, *adj.* = good. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. from
Frog, *sb.* RG. 69; [frosk]. Ps. civ. 30. AS. frosce
From, *prep.* [fram]. RG. 501, 500; [fron]. O. and N. 1612
Frome, *sb.* = beginning. O. and N. 477. AS. fruma
Fromward, *adv.* 885 B.
Fronst, *adj.* = shrivelled. Alys. 1630. Fr. froncer
Front, *sb.* = brow. 1195 B.
Frontel, *sb.* = frontlet. Pol. S. 154
Frosk. See Frog
Frost, *sb.* RG. 416; [forst]. O. and N. 524
Frother, *vb.* = comfort. AS. frófre
Frouri, *v. a.* = comfort. O. and N. 535. AS. frófrían
Frouz, *adj.* = wicked, froward. Body and Soul, 150. AS. fræc
Frude, *sb.* = ferret. M. Ode, 138. Fr. furet. Dut. foret
Fruit, *sb.* RG. 372, 378
Fruitful, *adj.* Ps. cxlviii. 9
Frusche, *v. a.* = smash. Alys. 1814. Fr. froisser, fruisser
Fuatted. Probably a mistake for 'flatted.' Alys. 6447
Fuel, *sb.* RG. 568
Fulfil, *v. a.* M. Ode, st. 150 (Hickes), but the Egerton MS. st. 156, reads 'fulð'
Fulhede, *sb.* = fulness. Ps. xxxv. 9
Full, *adj.* RG. 33, 380; [fulli]. Ps. cxxxviii. 22
Full, *v. a.* = baptize, lit. 'whiten' part. 'yvolled.' RG. 239; 'ifulled.' St. Kath. 141. AS. fullian
Full, *sb.* = the whole. Pol. S. 151
Fuller, *sb.* Pol. S. 188
Fully, *adv.* [follyche]. RG. 371; [fuliche]. O. and N. 128
Fulmake, *v. a.* = complete, perfect. Ps. xvi. 5
Fundament, *sb.* (of the body). RG. 310, 526

Furderment, *sb.* = foundation. RG. 130
Fur, *sb.* Alys. 3098
Furchures, *sb.* = legs. Alys. 4995
Furford, *part.* for 'forfared' = perished.
 Alys. 3814; where the first 'ymad'
 should be omitted
Furlong, *sb.* Pol. S. 69
Furred, *adj.* Alys. 5474
Furrow, *sb.* HD. 1094
Further, *v. a.* [forthern]. Wright's L. P.
 p. 99
 — *adj.* 2360 B.
Furthermore, *adv.* Ritson's AS. viii. 42
Fyger, *sb.* = fig-tree. Alys. 5784
Fyke, *v. a.* = deceive, flatter. Wright's
 L. P. p. 46. Cf. 'fikele,' and AS. *fācen*

G.

Gabbe, *v. n.* = chatter, joke. Pol. S. 204.
 AS. *gabban*
 — *sb.* = talking. Wright's L. P. p. 49
Gabbing, *sb.* = talking. 'bi my gabbyng.'
 Pol. S. 158. (Cf. 'on my word.')
 — = idle talk. O. and N. 626.
 AS. *gabbung*
Gadeling, *sb.* = lit. 'companion;' thence
 afterwards a term of reproach, vagabond.
 RG. 310. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii.
 485. AS. *gædeling*
Gaff, *sb.* = an iron hook. Rel. Ant. ii. p.
 174. Fr. *gaffe*
Gage, *sb.* = pledge. Alys. 7236. Fr. *gage*.
 Lat. *vadium*
Gain, *adj.* = elegant, gainly. Wright's
 L. P. p. 29. ON. *gégan*. Sa. Goth. *gen*
Gain, *v. a.* = obtain. Pol. S. 151
Gainsay, *sb.* = contradiction. Ps. lxxix. 7
Gale, *sb.* = banquet or dance. Wright's
 L. P. p. 26. Fr. *gale*. AS. *gál*
 — = chattering, noise. Alys. 2047; a
 song. Alys. 2548. AS. *galan*
Galegale, *sb.* = noise, twittering. O. and
 N. 256
Galek, *sb.* Cok. 103; a mistake for 'gar-
 lek,' which is the reading of MS. Harl.
 913
Galingale, *sb.* = the sweet cyperus. Cok.
 71. Fr. *galangue*
Gall, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 99
Gallon, *sb.* K. Horn. 1155. Rel. S. vii. 37
Gallop, *v. n.* Alys. 461. Goth. 'hlaupan,'
 with 'ga' prefixed
Gallows, *sb.* HD. 1161
Gallowtree, *sb.* HD. 43
Gambison, *sb.* = a stuffed doublet. Alys.
 5151. Fr. *gambais*. Goth. *wamba*. See
 Burguy, *s. v.* *gambais*

Game, *sb.* = sport. RG. 567, 375; [game].
 O. and N. 521
Gamen, *sb.* = sport, pleasure. HD. 2135.
 AS. *gamen*
Gan, *sb.* = began. 98 B.; [gonne]. RG.
 371
Gange, *v. n.* = go. HD. 1057. AS.
gangan
 — *sb.* = going, footstep. Ps. xvi. 5
Gangle, *v. n.* = jangle. Alys. 7413
Gaoler, *sb.* Pilate, 218
Gardener, *sb.* Fragg. in Warton, H. E. P.
 vol. i. p. 20
Gargaze, *sb.* = throat. Alys. 3636. Fr.
gargate
Garland, *sb.* Pol. S. 218. Fr. *garlande*,
 from Lat. *gyrus*
Garlic, *sb.* Cok. 103
Garner, *sb.* Pol. S. 238. AS. *gearo*,
 ready
Garnet, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25. Fr.
grenat
Garste, *v. a.* = terrify. See *Gast*
Garyson, *sb.* = reward, payment. RG.
 409, 413. Fr. *garison*
 — = care, office. 790 B.
Gast, *v. a.* = terrify. Wright's L. P. p.
 90; [garst]. Pol. S. 222
Gaste, = ghost. *q. v.*
Gate, *sb.* = way. Ps. i. 6; 'thus gate,' =
 this way. HD. 2586. ON. *gata*
 — = manner, fashion. HD. 2419
Gate, *sb.* = entrance to a house. RG.
 539, 394. AS. *geat*
Gateward, *sb.* = doorkeeper. K. Horn,
 1099
Gather, *v. a.* RG. 380, 505
 — *v. n.* part. 'gaderyng.' Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 175
Gaveler, *sb.* = usurer. Ps. cviii. 11. AS.
gafel
Gavelock, *sb.* = javelin. Alys. 1355.
 Ps. liv. 22. AS. *gafloc*
Gay, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Gear, *sb.* = dress, appearance. Wright's
 L. P. p. 36. AS. *gearwa*
Geld, *adj.* = impotent, barren. Rel. Ant.
 ii. p. 210. Ps. cxii. 9
Geld, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 24
Geldhede, *sb.* = barrenness. Ps. xxxiv. 12
Gem, *sb.* [zinme]. RG. 489
General, *adj.* RG. 495
Genge, *sb.* = family. HD. 790
 — = host, army; [gyng]. Alys. 922
 — = nation. Ps. ii. 8. AS. *geuge*
Gent, *adj.* = gentle. RG. 24
Gentle, *adj.* = noble. RG. 420
Gentleman, *sb.* [gengylman]. RG. 323
Gentrise, *sb.* = nobleness. RG. 46, 434

Georre, *sb.* = anger. M. Ode, 139. AS. eorre, which is the reading of one MS.
Geoter, *sb.* = a caster of metals. Alys. 6735. AS. geotan
Gersoun, *sb.* = treasure. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. gersume. ON. gërsemi
Gest, *sb.* = gesture, appearance. Alys. 6413
Gest, *sb.* = a tale. HD. 2328. Fr. geste. Lat. *gestum*
Gestning, *sb.* = hospitality. Alys. 1779
Geswinc, *sb.* = toil. M. Ode, 98. AS. geswinc
Get, *v. a.* = obtain. HD. 792; part. 'igotte.' Pol. S. 203
 — = take. HD. 2762
Geting, *sb.* = generation. Ps. xiii. 6
Ghost, *sb.* = a spirit. RG. 130
 — = spirit, as opposed to body. O. and N. 1396
 — = Holy Ghost. [Gaste]. Ps. i. fin.
Giant, *sb.* RG. 15
Gibbet, *sb.* Alys. 4722
Giddily, *adv.* = foolishly. O. and N. 1280
Giddy, *adj.* = foolish. RG. 68. AS. gidig
Gift, *sb.* 570 B.; [give]. HD. 357
Giglot, *sb.* = a loose girl. Pol. S. 154. AS. gagol
Gigour, *sb.* = a musician, properly a player on the wind instrument called a 'gige.' K. Horn, 1528. Vid. Roq. s.v. Gigueour
Gihite, *sb.* = manner? M. Ode, 192. See Gate
Gildert, *sb.* = a snare. Ps. ix. 31. Fr. guille
Gileyspeke, *sb.* = a cunning trick. RG. 553. Fr. guille
Gilmins, *sb.* = some order of Friars? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Gilt, *part.* Alys. 927
Gin, *sb.* = device. RG. 402, 549. AS. grin
Gin, *vb.* = begin. 753 B.
Ging, *sb.* = army. See Genge
Ginger, *sb.* Alys. 6797; [gyngyvre]. Wright's L. P. p. 27
Gird, *v. a.* = cingere. RG. 435; part. 'ygurd.' RG. 174
 — *sb.* = girdle. Alys. 2272
Gird, *v. a.* = strike, smite. Alys. 2209. AS. gyrd, a staff
Girdle, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35
Give, *sb.* See Gift
Give, *v. a.* [zeve]. RG. 12; pret. 'zaf.' RG. 17; imper. 'zef.' Wright's L. P. p. 59; part. 'izive.' O. and N. 551; 'zyne.' RG. 430
Giveled, *part.* = heaped together. HD.

814. Fr. *gayerre*. Sir M. Madden also suggests *Dat. 'written'* to lay, as a possible origin of this word. Others have proposed the Germ. *gefullen*
Giving, *sb.* Alys. 839
Glad, *adj.* RG. 371; 'gladden.' 1066 B.
 — *v. n.* = be glad. RG. 265
 — *v. a.* = make glad. 1204 B.; part. 'igladet.' Pilate, 180
Gladden, *v. n.* = be glad. Ps. xcvi. 8
Gladful, *adj.* Ps. xlvii. 2
Gladly, *adv.* RG. 112
Gladness, *sb.* RG. 195, 530
Gladship, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 38
Glaive, *sb.* = a sword. RG. 203. Fr. glaive. Lat. *gladius*
Glass, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 31
 — = a mirror. Alys. 4108
Gleam, *sb.* HD. 2122
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36
Glede, [*sb.* = live coal. HD. 91. AS. gléd
Glee, *sb.* RG. 272
Gleeman, *sb.* HD. 2329
Gleowing, *sb.* = gleecing or singing. K. Horn, 1524
Glew, *adj.* = skilful. O. and N. 193. AS. gleaw
Glewe, *vb.* See Glow
Glide, *v. n.* HD. 1851; pret. 'glyt.' Alys. 4252
Glisten, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36
Gloterie, *sb.* = gluttony. Body and Soul, 93
Glove, *sb.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 16
Glow, *v. n.* Fragm. Sci. 141; [glewe]. Wright's L. P. p. 38
Gloze, *v. n.* = flatter, be deceitful. RG. 510; part. 'glozyng.' RG. 497; AS. glesan
Glue, *v. a.* Alys. 6180
Glutton, *sb.* HD. 2104. Lat. *gluttus*, the throat
Gluttony, *sb.* RG. 330
Gnaist, *v. n.* = rage. Ps. ii. 1. ON. gnista
Gnat, *sb.* Ps. civ. 31
Gnaw, *v. a.* RG. 404, 417. AS. gnagan
Gnede, *adj.* = niggardly. HD. 97. Body and Soul, 20. AS. gneðen
Guide, *v. n.* = dash to pieces. Ps. xvii. 43; pret. 'gnode.' Ps. lxxxviii. 45. AS. gnidan
Gnoise, *sb.* = noise or clamour? Pol. S. 237. ON. gnaust
Go, *v. n.* RG. 13; [gon], 74 B.; 2 s. pres. 'gest.' O. and N. 836, 536; 3 s. pres. 'goth.' Wright's L. P. p. 61; 'gas.' Ps. lxxxix. 6; pret. 'code.' RG. 417;

'wende.' RG. 368; 'wode.' 1481 B.; 'geode.' 99 B.; part 'going.' RG. 538
Go, = good. *g. v.*
Goad, *sb.* [gad]. HD. 279. AS. gād
Goat, *sb.* pl. 'geet.' Pol. S. 198
God. RG. 468
Goderhele, *sb.* = happiness. RG. 368
Godhede, *sb.* = goodness. Alys. 7060
Godly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 38
Godness, *sb.* = God-head. Creed of St Athan. v. 62
Godson, *sb.* 21 β
Gold, *sb.* RG. 1, 393
Golnes, *sb.* = lasciviousness. O. and N. 492. Ps. lxxvii. 14. AS. gál
Goldfinch, *sb.* Alys. 733
Golokes. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; perhaps another form of 'galker' = a tub for wort. See Phil. Soc. Trans. for 1855, p. 267
Gome, *sb.* = a man. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. guma
Gome, *sb.* = care, thought. RG. 454, 537. AS. gýmen
Gome, *sb.* See Game
Gonfanon, *sb.* = banner. Alys. 1963
Goninde, *part.* = gaping, yawning. Marg. 43. AS. geonan
Gennyld, *adj.* = foolish? Pol. S. 237. See Hall. *s. vv.* Goneil and Gomerill
Good, *adj.* RG. 375, 384; acc. 'godne.' K. Horn. 753
 — *sb.* 19 B. 'to do good'
 — *adv.* = will. Alys. 6267
Goods, *sb.* [god]. RG. 495
Goodman, *sb.* = husband
 — = a good man. RG. 257
Goodness, *sb.* RG. 434, 436
Goose, *sb.* HD. 702
Gore, *sb.* = a narrow slip let into a woman's dress, hence the dress itself, as in the phrase 'geynest under gore.' Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. gára, to rend
Gorge, *v. a.* = devour, feed. Alys. 5625
 — *v. n.* Alys. 5625
Gorger, *sb.* = gorget. Alys. 3636
Goshawk, *sb.* Alys. 483
Goshorne? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Gospel, *sb.* RG. 470
Gothele, *v. n.* = make a noise, as water does when a hot iron is placed in it. Fragm. Sci. 140. ON. gutla
Goule, *v. n.* = howl. HD. 164, 454. ON. góla
Gout, *sb.* RG. 564, 564
Govern, *v. a.* RG. 398
 — *sb.* = government. 1792 B.
Grace, *sb.* 'year of grace.' RG. 382
 — = pardon. RG. 563

Gracious, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Grade, *sb.* = a cry. Alys. 5740
Grain, *sb.* [grein]. = a small piece. Wright's L. P. p. 38
Gram, *adj.* = angry. HD. 2469, 214. AS. gram
Grame, **Grome**, = anger. Pol. S. 199
 — = sorrow. Pol. S. 219. AS. grama
Grandsire, *sb.* RG. 311
Grange, *sb.* HD. 764. Fr. grange, from Lat. granum
Grant, *v. a.* RG. 447, 477, 208
Grape, *sb.* 417 β
Grass, *sb.* RG. 43
Grasshopper, *sb.* [gressop]. Ps. lxxvii. 46; civ. 34
Grate, *sb.* = firegrate. Body and Soul, 204
Graueith, *vb.* = clothes? Wright's L. P. p. 61. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. gerædian?
Grave, *v. a.* = dig. Ps. vii. 16
 — = bury. HD. 613; part. 'graven.' HD. 2528
 — *sb.* = sculpture. Ps. lxxvii. 53
 — = image. Ps. cv. 19
Grave, *sb.* Body and Soul, 98
Gravel, *sb.* K. Horn. 1521. Gael. gairbh-eil. See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. iv. p. 257
Grayking, *sb.* = graying, or early dawn. Alys. 5413; 'griking.' Ps. xlv. 6
Grease, *sb.* RG. 410
Great, *adj.* RG. 377; [grot]. RG. 26; 'great heart,' = anger. RG. 309
 — *v. n.* = become great. Alys. 452
Greave, *sb.* = magistrate. HD. 266. AS. geréfa
Grede, *v. n.* = cry out. RG. 559; pret. 'gradde.' O. and N. 934. AS. grædan
Grede, *sb.* = breast of a mantle. Alys. 4187; [i-grede]. O. and N. 1641. AS. greada
Greding, *sb.* = crying. Alys. 7882
Green, *adj.* RG. 419
 — *sb.* = an open grass lawn. HD. 2840; in pl. 'greens,' = herbs. Ps. xxxvi. 2
Greet, *v. a.* = salute. RG. 554. AS. grétan
Greet, *v. n.* = weep; part. 'i-gret.' HD. 163, 164; 'graten,' lb. 241; 'igroten,' lb. 285. AS. grætan
Greeting, *sb.* = salutation. 1238 B.
Greeting, *sb.* = weeping. HD. 166
Greme, *v. a.* = displease. Wright's L. P. p. 36; part. 'i-gremet.' O. and N. 931
 — *v. n.* = be displeased [grom]. O. and N. 870. AS. gremian
Grene, = desire? HD. 996. AS. geornan

Greneris, *sb.* = green branches, hence 'greenery.' Cok. 8
Grenne, *sb.* = grin; 'thou list grenne,' = thou liest a-grin or grinning. Body and Soul, 56
Gressop. Grasshopper. *q. v.*
Grete, *sb.* = weeping. Ps. ci. 10
Grey, *adj.* RG. 440, 498
 — *sb.* = gray fur. M. Ode, 183. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192
Greyhound, *sb.* [grif-hound]. Alys. 5284
Greyn, *sb.* = edge. Alys. 6537
Greythe, *v. a.* = make ready. RG. 371, 434. ON. greiða
Grieve, *v. a.* RG. 563; part. 'igrieved.' St Swithin, 120
Grievance, *sb.* Alys. 965
Grievous, *adj.* RG. 202
Grill, *adj.* = sharp, unkind. Body and Soul, 34. ON. grila
 — *sb.* = sorrow. Wright's L. P. p. 91
Grim, *adj.* HD. 155; 'grim or gore?' HD. 2497
Grimful, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 156
Grimly, *adv.* RG. 347
Grin, *v. n.* 987 B.
Grind, *v. a.* Pol. S. 69; [gryngen]. Alys. 4443; part. 'ygrounde.' Alys. 5872
Grine, *sb.* = gin, snare. O. and N. 1057; [grinew]. O. and N. 1054
Grip, **Gripe**, *v. a.* = seize hold of. RG. 22; [gropel]. Alys. 1957
Grip, *sb.* = griffin. HD. 572. Alys. 5667
Grip, *sb.* = ditch. HD. 1924
Grise, *v. a.* = agrise, frighten. Body and Soul, 96. AS. a-grýsan
Grisful, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 16
Grisly, *adj.* RG. 415, 566; 'grisloker,' = grislier. RG. 590. AS. grislic
Grith, *sb.* = peace. HD. 61, 511. AS. grifð
Grithbruch, *sb.* = breach of the peace. O. and N. 1043
Grithsergeant, *sb.* HD. 267
Gro, *sb.* = a rich fur. Wright's L. P. p. 26; [groy]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217
Groan, *v. n.* RG. 380
Grom. See Greme
Gromyl, *sb.* = the herb 'gromwell,' or Lithospermum officinale. Wright's L. P. p. 27
Grone, *sb.* = a part of a woman's dress. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. giron. Vid. Roq., and compare 'gronet in grene' in the Anturs of Arthur, at Tarne Wathe-lan. st. 47
Groom, *sb.* = boy or infant. HD. 790. AS. guma
Grope, *v. a.* = investigate. Alys. 6642

Grope, = feel. O. and N. 1494. AS. gropian
Grotes, *sb.* = grouts, small pieces. HD. 472. AS. grút
Grouer, *sb.* = grosvair, a kind of fur. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217
Ground, *sb.* RG. 22
 — *v. a.* = bring to ground. RG. 372
 — = form, constitute. Ps. viii. 4
Groundly, *adv.* = deeply [grundlike]. HD. 651
Groundstathelnes, *sb.* = foundation. Ps. cxxxvi. 7
Groundwall, *sb.* = foundation. Ps. lxxxvi. 1
Grow, *v. n.* -RG. 21; pret. 'greu.' RG. 470
Gruche, *v. n.* = murmur, grumble. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Fr. groucer
Grudge, *v. n.* Ps. lviii. 16
Grudging, *sb.* O. and N. 423
Grude, *vb.* = struck. O. and N. 142. Probably from AS. 'grillan,' to provoke, and hence to keep on touching or striking, so as to irritate. Cf. the ἰπεθίζειν μάγαν of Telestes, ap. Ath. 637 A.
Grund, or **Ground**, used as an intensifying prefix—'grund-stalworthe.' HD. 1027
Grunt, *v. n.* Alys. 5246
Gry, *sb.* = a kind of fur. Wright's L. P. p. 26; Fr. gris. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Gryce, and the note there
Guede. A mistake for 'gnede,' *q. v.*
Guile, *sb.* RG. 538
 — *v. a.* = deceive. Rel. Ant. p. 116
Guiling, *sb.* = deceit. Alys. 3475
Guilt, *v. n.* = sin, become guilty. Ps. cxviii. 67
Guilt, *sb.* 827 B.
Guiltless, *adj.* RG. 327, 509
Guilty, *adj.* 2123 B.
Guise, *sb.* = fashion. Pol. S. 221
Gulte, *vb.* = offends? O. and N. 1521
Gun, *sb.* Alys. 3268
Guodded, *vb.* = stained. Alys. 2374. Fr. guede, woad
Gut, *sb.* RG. 446, 526
Gutter, *sb.* = waterpipe [goter]. Ps. lxxi. 6
Gwinris, *sb.* = guides. Alys. 7244. Fr. guioneres
Gylofre, *sb.* = gilliflower. Wright's L. P. p. 27
Gyng, *sb.* = host, army, our 'gang.' See Genge
Gyngvyre. See Ginger
Gyour, *sb.* = a guide. Alys. 4810. Fr. guicour. See Roq. s. v.

Gysceres, *M. Ode*, 135. Probably a mistake for 'gyvercs,' avaricious. AS. giffer
Gyve, *sb.* Pol. S. 221. W. gefyn
Gywise, *sb.* = judgment. St Kath. 9

H.

Habit, *sb.* = dress. RG. 150, 434
 — = custom. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175
Hack, *v. a.* RG. 216. Ps. liv. 4
Hahe, = courtyard. See Haze
Haie, = wall of a yard. See Haze
Hair, *sb.* RG. 560
 — = hairshirt. 259 B.
 — = sackcloth. Ps. xxxiv. 13
Hail, *adj.* = wholesome. Alys. 7036. AS. hæl
Hail, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 216. AS. hagol
 — *v. n.* [haweli]. 683 β
Hake, *sb.* (the fish). Wright's L. P. p. 31
Hal, *adj.* = whole. HD. 2370
Hale, *sb.* = a hollow. O. and N. 2. AS. hal, hol
Half, *adj.* RG. 3
 — *sb.* = side. Pol. S. 217
 — *v. a.* = divide in half. Ps. liv. 24
Half, *sb.* = behalf. 1688 B.
Halfpenny, *sb.* Alys. 3116
Halidom, *sb.* = sacrament. 2290 B. AS. hálidóm
Halihingness, *sb.* = sanctification. Ps. xcv. 6
Halimote, *sb.* = court. Pol. S. 154. AS. halle gemót
Halke, *sb.* = corner. K. Horn, 1119. AS. heal
Hall, *sb.* RG. 390
Hallow, *v. a.* pret. 'halwede.' RG. 469; 'halewe.' 319 B.; part. 'y-hallowed.' RG. 416
Halo, *sb.* [halewe]. 2166 β
Halt, *v. n.* = walk lamely. Wright's L. P. p. 48
Halter, *sb.* 1174 B.
Halwe, *sb.* = the Saints. RG. 82, 255
Halwei, *sb.* = balsam. Cok. 82. See Laz. iii. 501. AS. hæl and hwæg, = whey
Hame, *sb.* = skin. Alys. 391. ON. hamr
Hammer, *sb.* RG. 99
Hand, *sb.* RG. 369; 'to go on hand.' = to attempt to deceive. O. and N. 1649
Handaxe. RG. 26. HD. 2553
Handfull, *sb.* Ps. cxxv. 6
Handiwork, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 60
Handle, *v. a.* RG. 435. St Swithin, 60

Handmaiden, *sb.* Ps. cxxii. 2
Handtame, *adj.* = mild, mansuetus. Ps. xxxiv. 9
Handtameness, *sb.* Ps. xlv. 5
Handwork, *sb.* Ps. cxxxvii. 8
Hang, *v. a.* 3 s. pres. 'hoth.' O. and N. 1121; pret. 'honge.' RG. 473; part. 'yhonge.' RG. 174
 — = make to hang down. Pol. S. 154
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 68
Hans, *sb.* = a quantity. Alys. 1571. MG. hansa
Hap, *sb.* RG. 447. ON. happ. W. hap
Harat, *sb.* = stable or stud of horses. Cok. 35. Fr. haras. Probably from Lat. 'hara.' See the Prompt. Parv. s. v.
Hard, *adj.* RG. 391
 — *v. a.* = harden; part. 'yharded.' RG. 352
Hardily, *adv.* RG. 375
Hardish, **Hardy**, *v. a.* = encourage. RG. 426. Alys. 3343
Hardissy, *sb.* = boldness. RG. 204
Hardy, *adj.* RG. 452
Hare, *sb.* RG. 376
Harlas, *sb.* = plinth. Cok. 67. Fr. orle. See Cotgr. and Roq. s. v.
Harle, *vb.* See Hurl
Harlot, *sb.* = used of a man. Pol. S. 237. W. herlawd
Harm, *sb.* RG. 409, 377
Harmless, *adj.* RG. 335; 509
Harness, *sb.* Alys. 7479. Fr. harnas
Harp, *sb.* RG. 272
 — *v. n.* RG. 272. Alys. 1043
Harper, *sb.* RG. 272
Hart, *sb.* RG. 376
Harvest, *sb.* RG. 414, 500
Has, = ars, art? Alys. 444
Hasp, *sb.* Body and Soul, 199. AS. hæps
Haste, *v. n.* RG. 305
 — *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 33
Hastiness, *sb.* RG. 475
Hastily, *adv.* RG. 382
Hasty, *adj.* RG. 414, 458
Hat, *sb.* = a command. Pol. S. 158. AS. hátan
Hatch, *sb.* = a small door. O. and N. 1056. AS. hæca
Hatch, *v. a.* pret. 'hæte.' O. and N. 105; part. 'y-haht.' Pol. S. 237
Hatchet, *sb.* Pol. S. 223
Hate, *sb.* 1667 B.; [hete]. O. and N. 167
 — *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 90. RG. 437
Hatred, *sb.* Pol. S. 157
Hattest. See Hight
Hattren, *sb.* = clothes. Wright's L. P. p. 110. Alys. 4264, 7054. AS. hæter

Hauberk, *sb.* RG. 99, 174, 297. Fr. hauber. See Roq.
Haught, *adj.* [hæʃt], = haughty. RG. 418
Haughtiness, *sb.* RG. 29
Haul, *v. a.* Alys. 992; part. 'ihauled.' 1499 B. ON. hala
Haumudeys, *sb.* = a purse. Alys. 1707. Fr. aumoniére (Weber)
Haunt, *v. a.* = frequent.. RG. 534
 — = practise. Alys. 7496
 — *sb.* Alys. 6531
Hautain, *adj.* = haughty. RG. 66
Have, *v. a.* pres. 'abbe.' RG. 423; 2 s. pres. 'havest.' O. and N. 1148; 3 s. pres. 'ath.' RG. 368; pl. 'habbeth.' RG. 9; pret. 'adde.' RG. 368
 — *vb. aux.* Rel. S. ii. 13, 31
Haven, *sb.* RG. 423; [have]. RG. 134
Haver, *adj.* = clever. Pol. S. 155. ON. hagr
Haw, *sb.* = the fruit of the hawthorn. RG. 524. AS. hagan
Hawe, *sb.* = care, attention. Marg. 18
Hawk, *sb.* RG. 275
Hay, *sb.* RG. 406
Hayward, *sb.* = 'a person who guarded the corn and farmyard in the night time.' Halliwell. Wright's L. P. p. 110. Pol. S. p. 149
Hazardry, *sb.* RG. 195
Haze, *sb.* = courtyard of a house. O. and N. 585; [hahe]. O. and N. 1610
 — = wall of a yard. Ps. lxxxviii. 41. Fr. haie. AS. haga
Hæzt, *adj.* = haughty. *q. v.*
HE, nom. RG. 367, 443; gen. 'his.' RG. 367; dat. 'him.' RG. 367; acc. 'him.' RG. 367; 'hine.' O. and N. 1372
Heo, *Ho*, = she. RG. 13; [3oe]. RG. 436; [he]. Wright's L. P. pp. 27, 95; gen. 'hire.' RG. 13; dat. 'hire.' RG. 13; acc. 'here.' RG. 12; 'hire.' Marg. 44; 'hine.' Ps. lxxviii. 37
Hit, = it. [he]. O. and N. 21; [het]. O. and N. 21
 — *pl. nom.* 'hii.' RG. 367; 'ho.' Marg. 61; 'he.' HD. 152; 'heo.' RG. 4, 45; 'hue.' Wright's L. P. p. 105; 'thei.' 494 B.; 'thai.' Ps. xxi. 5
 — *gen.* 'here.' O. and N. 936; 'her.' RG. 369; 'hor.' RG. 467; 'heore.' Rel. S. iv. 18; 'thare.' O. and N. 140; 'hore.' O. and N. 280; 'hure.' Wright's L. P. p. 41; 'tho.' Wright's L. P. p. 29, with 'of'

Hit, *dat.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1380; 'hem.' RG. 381
 — *acc.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1515; 'hom.' O. and N. 913; 'hem.' RG. 385
He, *adj.* = high. Fragm. Sci. 283
Head, *sb.* RG. 23, 402
Headlong, *adv.* [hedlyng]. Alys. 2261
Heal, *v. a.* RG. 151
Healing, *sb.* = health. Ps. lxxvi. 3
Health, *sb.* [hele]. RG. 151. Ps. xxi. 2
Healer, *sb.* Ps. xxiv. 5
Heap, *sb.* 443 β. Sermon, 34
Hear, *v. a.* [i-here]. O. and N. 544; [i-hure]. RG. 556; pret. 'hurde.' RG. 391; part. 'y-herd.' RG. 87
Hearing, *sb.* = rumour. Ps. cxi. 7.
Hearken, *v. n.* RG. 1
 — *v. a.* = listen to. RG. 303
Heart, *sb.* HD. 479; [hurte]. 22 B.
Heartily, *adv.* RG. 1347. HD. 1347
Heartsblood, *sb.* HD. 1819
Heat, *sb.* 62 β
 — *v. n.* = become hot. pret. 'hatte.' K. Horn, 622
Heathen, *sb.* RG. 396
Heathenesse, *sb.* = heathens. RG. 480
 — = heathenism. RG. 529
Heave, *v. a.* [hebbe]. RG. 17. AS. hebban
Heaven, *sb.* RG. 405; [hoven]. O. and N. 860
Heāvenriche, *sb.* = sky. Cok. 6
 — = heaven. M. Ode, st. 31
Heaviness, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 110
Heavy, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 102
 — *v. a.* = make heavy. Ps. xxxi. 4
Hechil, *sb.* = a hackle, for carding flax. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dut. hekel
Hedge, *sb.* RG. 211. AS. hege
Hedy? Wright's L. P. p. 22. Probably a mistake for 'hendy.' Cf. Ib. p. 27
Heed, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 112
 — *v. a.* HD. 2389
Heel, *sb.* HD. 898
Heelspor, *sb.* = footstep. Ps. xlviii. 6; lv. 7
Heifer, *sb.* Pol. S. 239
Height, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 110
Heir, *sb.* RG. 377, 469
Heisugge, *sb.* = hedge-sparrow. O. and N. 505. AS. hege-sugge. Bosworth on the authority of More gives 'Sugga,' a bird which feeds on figs. Lye explains 'hege-sugge' as 'cicada,' 'vicetula'
Helde, *sb.* = loyalty. RG. 285. AS. held, heol (see Beowulf, 2459). Germ. hold
 — = virtue? Wright's L. P. p. 37
Helde, *v. n.* = incline, lean to. Wright's L. P. p. 24. Ps. lxi. 4; AS. healdan, hyldan

Hele, *v. n.* = drink health to a person? Alys. 1048

Hele, *v. a.* = cover [hile]. HD. 2082; part. 'y-heled.' RG. 305, 457; 'hole.' Alys. 4203. AS. *hēlan*

Heling [hiling], *sb.* = cover. Ps. lx. 5
= lurking-place [heolyng]. Alys.

6188

Hell, *sb.* RG. 322

Helm, *sb.* = helmet. RG. 186, 401

Help, *sb.* RG. 556

— *v. a.* RG. 3; part. 'y-hoppe.' RG. 405

Helper, *sb.* Ps. li. 9

Helpless, *adj.* RG. 134, 237

Helplich, *adj.* = helpful. Fall and P. 4

Heme, *sb.* = man. Pol. S. 156; O. and N. 1113. Fr. *homme*

Heme, *adj.* = pleasant, agreeable? Wright's L. P. p. 32. Perhaps for 'queme,' 'q-heme,' the first letter being to preserve the alliteration

Hemming, *sb.* = fringe. Ps. xlv. 14

Hemp, *sb.* HD. 782. AS. *hænep*

Hen, *sb.* RG. 404

Henceforth, *adv.* [hepenforth]. Ps. cxii. 2

Hence, *adv.* [henne]. RG. 476; [hunne]. Fragg. Sci. 98; [honne]. O. and N. 879. Probably an old gen. of 'hen' (cf. Germ. 'hin'), used absolutely

Hende, *adj.* = kind, courteous. RG. 404. See on this word Gloss. Rem. to Laq. iii. 445

Hende, *sb.* = duck. HD. 1241. ON. *önd*. AS. *ened*

Hendely, *adv.* = well, cleverly. 167 B.

Hene, *adj.* = abject. Pol. S. 150. AS. *hean*

Hente, *v. a.* = take. RG. 460; part. 'yhent.' RG. 185. AS. *hentan*

Henying, in Wright's L. P. p. 36, a misprint for 'hevyng.' See Hoving

Heowes, = high men? Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. *heah*

Herb, *sb.* 41 β

Herbarewen, *v. a.* = harbour, lodge. Pol. S. 240; part. 'herborwed.' HD. 742. ON. *herbergja*. Fr. *herbergier*

Herbegi, *sb.* = a lodging. Signa ante Jud. 163

Herber, *sb.* = arbour, garden. Alys. 331. Lat. *herbarium*

Herboru, *sb.* = lodging. HD. 742

Herd, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 3

— *v. a.* = keep, preserve. Ps. xlix. 19; lvii. 3. AS. *hyrdan*

Here, *adv.* RG. 369; 'here and there.' 42 B.

Here, *sb.* = army. Alys. 2101, 5266. AS. *here*

Here, *vb.* = to bless, praise. See Herie

Herebefore, *adv.* 1239 B.

Hereby, *adv.* 938 B.

Hereof, *adv.* RG. 364

Hereto, *adv.* 137 B.

Hergonge, *sb.* = invasion. O. and N. 1189. AS. *hergang*

Herie, *v. a.* = praise. Ps. xcix. 4; [here]. Body and Soul, 200. AS. *hérian*

Herigaus, *sb.* = cloaks. RG. 548. Pol. S. 156. Fr. *hergaut*

Heritage, *sb.* RG. 431, 523

Hermit, *sb.* 610 β

Hermitage, *sb.* 1139 B.

Hernes, *sb.* = brains. HD. 1808; necks? Ps. cxxviii. 4. ON. *hjarni*. AS. *hærnes*

Hernpan, *sb.* = brain-pan. HD. 1991

Herre, = higher. See High

Herring, *sb.* 117. 758. Alys. 6589

Hert, = heart? Wright's L. P. p. 31

Herte, = highest. See High

Herying, *sb.* = praise. Ps. cxliv. 21

Hest, *sb.* = command. RG. 493, 556; [hes]. M. Ode, 174

Hestris, *sb.* = condition. Alys. 7611. Fr. *estre*

Hete, *sb.* = hate. *q. v.*

Hethe, *v. a.* = threaten. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. *hæta*. Sw. *hōta*

Hethe, *v. a.* = command; pret. 'hettede.' HD. 551. AS. *hátan*

Hethele, *sb.* = hot iron. Body and Soul, 204. Cf. the Yorkshire 'hottel'

Hething, *sb.* = contempt, scorn. Ps. lxxviii. 4. ON. *hādung*

Heving. See Hoving

Heving, *sb.* = lifting up. Ps. cxl. 2

Hew, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3 s. pres. 'hozeth,' O. and N. 455. AS. *héawan*

Hide, *v. a.* [hude]. Pol. S. 150; pret. 'huddle.' Alys. 2489; part. 'y-hud.' RG. 87; 'hyd.' Wright's L. P. p. 40

Hide, *sb.* = a skin. RG. 116, 404

— = a measure of land. RG. 374; a field. Alys. 458. In Wright's L. P. p. 31, 'in hyde' seems to mean 'in a hiding-place or retreat'

Hidel, *sb.* = hiding-place. Ps. xxvi. 5. AS. *hidels*

Hiding, *sb.* [huding] = concealment. 1381 B.

Hie, *v. n.* RG. 544; pret. 'hied.' RG. 387. AS. *higan*

High, *adj.* [heye]. RG. 367; [hoh]. HD. 1361; [he]. Fragg. Sci. 283. Comp.

'herre.' RG. 473; sup. 'hexte.' RG. 6, 397; 'herte.' RG. 509
Highman, *sb.* [heyne]. RG. 288
Highmaster, *sb.* Alys. 270
Highness, *sb.* = high thing. Ps. xli. 8
Hilt, = caught? Pol. S. 150. Dut. 'hechten,' apprehenderé (Kil.)
Hill, *sb.* RG. 398
Hilt, *sb.* = handle of a shield. Alys. 1270
Hind, *sb.* (animal). RG. 376
Hinder, *adj.* = posterior. 638 β
Hindforth, *adv.* = backwards. Alys. 4710
Hindward, *adv.* Ps. xxxix. 15
Hine, *sb.* = low fellow, servant. RG. 485, 540. AS. hīna
Hinehed, *sb.* = society. Ps. xxi. 28; ciii. 14. AS. hynden
Hip, *sb.* (part of the body) [hupe]. RG. 322. AS. hyp
Hip, *sb.* = fruit of the wild rose. Alys. 4983. AS. heope
Hippopotamus, *sb.* [ypotamos]. Alys. 5166
Hird, *sb.* = shepherd. Wright's L. P. p. 96
Hire, *v. a.* 1173 B.
 — *sb.* HD. 908
Hire, *sb.* = hiring, man. HD. 997. AS. hyra.
Hirmon, *sb.* = servant, domestic. Wright's L. P. p. 50. Pol. S. 157. AS. hýr-man
Hit, *v. a.* pret. 'hutte.' Alys. 2155
Hither, *adv.* 1329 B.
Hitherward, *adv.* RG. 505
Híte, *v. n.* = rejoice. O. and N. 436. AS. lyhtan
Hlad. O. and N. 1574. Perhaps a mistake for 'hald' or 'halt,' = holdeth
Hoar, *v. n.* = become hoary. Alys. 1597
 — *adj.* = hoary. Alys. 5031
 — *sb.* = an old man. Alys. 6752
Hoard, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 54. O. and N. 1222
Hoarfrost, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 232
Hoarse, *adj.* [hose]. O. and N. 504. AS. háas
Hog, *sb.* Alys. 1885
Hohful, *adj.* = full of care. O. and N. 1290. AS. hohfull
Hoke, *v. n.* = move tortuously? O. and N. 377. ON. hoka
Hoker, *sb.* = scorn. RG. 272, 285. AS. hocer
Hokerly, *adv.* RG. 417
Hoket, *sb.* = a plaything. Alys. 7000. Fr. hochet
Hold, *adj.* = firm. HD. 2780; friendly. RG. 456, 383. AS. hold

Hold, *sb.* [i-hold]. = a hold, residence. O. and N. 621
Hold, *v. a.* RG. 368; 3 s. pres. 'hal' = holds. RG. 289; 'halt.' RG. 12, 36; pret. 'huld.' RG. 367; part. 'halle.' Alys. 2327
 — *v. n.* = to hold with a person. Wright's L. P. p. 32
Holde, *sb.* = plenty. Ps. xviii. 11
Hole, *sb.* HD. 1813
Holer, *sb.* = adulterer, libertine. RG. 26. Fr. holier. See Rog.
Holiness, *sb.* RG. 332
Hollow, *adj.* RG. 131, 251
Holm, *sb.* = holm oak. Alys. 4945
Holy, *adj.* RG. 392, 503; comp. 'holier.' RG. 239
Holyday, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 62
Holyman, *sb.* RG. 255
Homage, *sb.* 'do homage.' RG. 388
Home, *sb.* RG. 375; [ham]. O. and N. 1529; [heom]. O. and N. 1532
Homeward, *adv.* RG. 260, 269
Honest, *adj.* = honourable. Alys. 158
Honey, *sb.* Cok. 44
Honour, *sb.* RG. 20
 — *v. a.* RG. 80, 367
Hood, *sb.* = state, person, or hypostasis. Creed of St Athan. 15. AS. hád
Hood, *sb.* = covering for the head. Wright's L. P. p. 52
Hooded, *adj.* [rhoded]. O. and N. 1175
Hook, *sb.* HD. 752
Hooked, *adj.* [i-boked]. O. and N. 1673
Hop, *v. n.* = go [huppe]. RG. 537. AS. hoppian
 — = hop; 3 s. pres. 'hupth.' O. and N. 379; pret. 'hupte.' O. and N. 1634; 'hoppede.' RG. 278
Hope, *sb.* RG. 404
 — *v. n.* pret. 'hoped.' RG. 182, 558
 — = to hope to, trust in. M. Ode, st. 15
Hopper, *sb.* = a large basket. Ps. lxxx. 7. From AS. hóp, an osier
Hore, *v. a.* = pray. Wright's L. P. pp. 37, 50. Fr. herer.
Hori, *adj.* = filthy. Rel. Ant. ii. pp. 176, 191. AS. horig
Horn, *sb.* HD. 700
Horned, *adj.* Ps. xcvi. 6
Horre, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177, possibly a filthy place, cavern. AS. hórú
Horse, *sb.* RG. 375, 404
Horsebere, *sb.* = litter. RG. 163. AS. hors-bær
Horseknave, *sb.* = horseboy. Pol. S. 237
Horseman, *sb.* Pol. S. 189

Horwyla, *sb.* = groom, equerry. Cok. 34.
AS. hors-wealh, an equerry
Hose, *sb.* RG. 390
Hosed, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 111
Hospital, *sb.* 84 B.
Host, *sb.* = an army. RG. 387, 459.
Lat. hostis
Host, *sb.* = an entertainer, landlord.
 1188 B. Fr. hôte. *Lat. hospes*
Host, *v. a.* = to lodge a person; part.
 'y-osted.' RG. 52
Hostage, *sb.* RG. 367, 563
Hostel, *sb.* = hospitality. Alys. 7171
Hot, *adj.* RG. 7, 531
Hote, *v. n.* = be called. RG. 93; 2 s. pres.
 'hattest.' O. and N. 256; pret. 'het.'
 RG. 556; 'hatte.' RG. 89; part. 'y-hote.'
 RG. 89. *AS. hātan*
Hote, *v. a.* = command. 479 B. O. and
 N. 777; pret. 'het,' RG. 381; 'hat,'
 Pol. S. 158; part. 'ihote.' 701 B. *AS.*
hātan
 — *sb.* = a command. Ps. lv. 12
 — = a vow. Ps. lxiv. 2
Hotfoot, *adj.* = in hot haste. Body and
 Soul, 241
Houdsithe, *sb.* = outgoing journey. O.
 and N. 1584. *AS. ut-sið*
Hound, *sb.* RG. 275
Houndfly, *sb.* = locust. Ps. lxxvii. 45;
 pl. 'hundflegh.' Ps. civ. 31
Hour, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 71
House, *sb.* RG. 20, 370
 — *v. a.* RG. 21
Housel, *v. a.* = to administer the Sacra-
 ment to a person. RG. 392. *AS. húsl*
Houue, *sb.* = cap. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175.
AS. hūfe. In Body and Soul, 123,
 'houue' seems to mean 'covering',
 generally
Hove, *v. n.* = remain, stop, or hover.
 Fragn. Sci. 216. RG. 547, 172
 — = float? 368 β. See the Prompt.
 Parv. s. v. hovyn
Hovtinge, = encircling? (as a haven
 does ships). O. and N. 999. Probably
 another form of 'hovening' or 'haver-
 ing,' a derivative of 'haven' (cf. spene,
 spend; lene, lend). See Dähnert's
 Lexicon. s. v. havenung
Hoving, *sb.* = delay, remaining [hevyng].
 Wright's L. P. p. 36
How, *adv.* [hou]. RG. 367; [hu]. O.
 and N. 728
How, *sb.* = hue, cry. Alys. 5306

Howe, *v. n.* = remove, go away. Wright's
 L. P. p. 23
Howe, *sb.* = care, anxiety. RG. 461;
 [hoge]. O. and N. 701. *AS. hoga*
Howsoever, *adv.* 194 B.
Huckster, *sb.* [hokester]. Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 176. *Dut. hucker*
Hue, *sb.* = colour. HD. 2918; [hou].
 O. and N. 619; [howe]. O. and N. 577.
AS. hīw
Hued, *adj.* [ihewed]. 2223 B.
Huene, = wanton girl. St Kath. 97.
AS. hunel
Hundred, *adj.* RG. 371. Pol. S. 189
Hunger, *sb.* RG. 404
 — *v. n.* = become hungry. Wright's
 L. P. p. 37
 — *vb. impers.* 'him hungrede.' HD.
 654
Hungred, *sb.* = hunger. HD. 2454
Hunke, *pron. dual.* = to us two. O. and
 N. 1731
Hunt, *v. a.* RG. 16, 564
Hunter, *sb.* 1099 B.
Hunteth, *sb.* = hunting. RG. 375, 418.
AS. huntað
Hunting, *sb.* RG. 564
Hurdice, *sb.* = hurdle. Alys. 2785
Hurdle, *sb.* RG. 232
Hure, *sb.* = a covering for the head.
 2111 B. Pol. S. 156. Fr. hure, the
 head
Hure, *pron. gen. pl.* = of us. O. and N.
 185
Hure, 'and hure and hure.' O. and N. 11,
 481. This phrase is probably the French
 'hure á hure,' or 'tête á tête,' and seems
 to mean 'in company with, or together.'
 See Roq. s. v.
Hurfte, *sb.* = circumference, circuit.
 Fragn. Sci. 4. *AS. hwearft*
Hurl, *v. a.* pret. 'harlede.' RG. 487, 537
Hurne, *sb.* = a corner. RG. 45, 137, 272.
AS. hirne
Hurt, *v. a.* Alys. 5844; part. 'y-hurt.'
 RG. 288
Husband, *sb.* = husbandman. RG. 544
Hwat, *vb.* = quoth. HD. 1878
Hyde. See Hide, *sb.*
Hymn, *sb.* [ympne]. Ps. xcix. 4; cxviii. 171.
Hynde, *adj.* = courteous. Alys. 3762.
 Probably another form of 'hende'
Hynder, *sb.* = an insulter. Fragn. Sci.
 282. *AS. hynð*, or it may mean 'subtle,'
 as in Lag. ii. 12

I.

[For most participles and substantives commencing with 'i' see under the consonant following.]

- I**, *pron.* [Ich]. O. and N. 1189, et seq.; [Ih]. O. and N. 866
acc. s. 'me.' O. and N. 1182
gen. dual. 'unker.' O. and N. 151
dat. dual. 'hunke.' O. and N. 1731
nom. pl. 'we.' RG. 306. O. and N. 177
gen. pl. 'hure.' O. and N. 185?
acc. pl. 'us.' O. and N. 201
Iambleue, *sb.* = gambolling. Cok. 164
Ibedde, *sb.* = bedfellow, wife. O. and N. 1488
 — = husband. O. and N. 1568
Ibede, *sb.* = command. *Fragm. in Warton*, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21
Ibobbet, *part.* = insulted. *Fall and P.* 59. *Fr. bobance*
Ice, *sb.* RG. 463
Icholde. See *Shall*
Icove, = chosen. 718 β
Icound, *adj.* = natural. O. and N. 85
Icunde, *part.* = taught by nature. O. and N. 114
Icundeliche, *adv.* = naturally. O. and N. 1422
Idelgong, *sb.* = idleness. *Body and Soul*, 50
Idelhede, *sb.* *Fragm. in Warton*, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22
Idle, *adj.* = lazy. RG. 195
 — = useless. O. and N. 915; 'on idel' = in vain. O. and N. 918
Idleness, *sb.* RG. 195
Idreizt, *part.* = oppressed. *St Kath.* 45. AS. *drēcan*
Iduze, *adj.* = profitable. O. and N. 1580. AS. *dugan*
If, *adv.* [3yf]. RG. 405; [3ef]. RG. 377; [3if]. O. and N. 902
Ifurn, *part.* = excommunicated? O. and N. 1304. AS. *fyrfran*
Ihende, *adv.* = at hand. O. and N. 1129. AS. *gehende*
Iidel, = each deal or part. HD. 818
Ilete, *sb.* = encumbrance, care. O. and N. 1444
Iliche. See *Alike*, *Like*.
Ilithered, = shot out as from a sling. RG. 549. See *Luther*
Ilk, *adj.* = same. 804 B.
 — = every. Ps. lxxxviii. 14
Ilkan, = each one. Ps. lxi. 12

- Ilke**, = as, like. *Body and Soul*, 204; probably a mistake for 'like'
Ill, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 61; 'The Ill,' = Devil. O. and N. 421. Cf. the similar phrase 'pe wræ' in *Laz.* v. 1140. ON. *illr*
Illhope, *v. a.* = wish evil to. Ps. lxxvii. 17
Illtongued, *adj.* Ps. cxxxix. 12
Illwilland, = ill wisher. Ps. xliiii. 6
Ilome, *adv.* = frequently. RG. 378; 'ilomest.' O. and N. 595. AS. *gelome*
Ilove, *sb.* = lovers. O. and N. 1045
Image, *sb.* RG. 14
Imagour, *sb.* = imagery. *Alys.* 7639
Imene, *adj.* = common. O. and N. 234. AS. *gemæne*
 — *sb.* = a companion. O. and N. 1410
Imone, *adv.* = together, in common. 380 β
Improve, *v. a.* = prove. RG. 466
Imunde, *sb.* = recollection. AS. *gemund*
In, *prep.* RG. 379, 443
Incarnation, *sb.* RG. 9
Incense, *sb.* [encenz]. Wright's L. P. p. 96
Income, *v. n.* = come in. RG. 48
Incoming, *sb.* *Rel. Ant.* ii. p. 191
Increeping, *sb.* = piercing. *Alys.* 2168
Inde, *sb.* = silk of India. *Alys.* 929
Indrunken, *v. a.* = make drunk. Ps. lxxiv. 11
Infat, *v. a.* = make fat, anoint. Ps. cxl. 5
Infight, *v. a.* = fight against; pret. 'infaght.' Ps. cxix. 7; part. 'infightand.' Ps. xxxiv. 1
Infleeing, *sb.* = refuge. Ps. cxliiii. 2
Ingang, *sb.* = going in. Ps. cxx. 8
Ingo, *v. n.* = enter; pret. 'inwent.' Ps. xxxvii. 7; 'inyhode.' Ps. xl. 7; imper. sing. 'inga.' Ps. xlii. 4; pl. 'ingas.' Ps. xcix. 4
Iniquity, *sb.* *Alys.* 132
Ink, *sb.* [enke]. *Marg.* 60. *Fr. encre.* Dut. *inkt*
Inlie, *v. n.* = lie upon; pret. 'inlai.' Ps. civ. 38
Inlodge, *v. a.* = inhabit. Ps. civ. 19
Inlow, *v. a.* = humiliate; part. 'inlowed.' Ps. lxxii. 21
Inly, *adv.* 1714 B.
Inn, *sb.* 483 B. AS. *inn*
Innerest, *adj.* = inmost. Ps. lxxxv. 13
Inny, *v. a.* = lodge. RG. 386. AS. *innian*
Inover, *adv.* = besides. Ps. xv. 7
Inrese, *v. a.* = rush in; pret. 'inrase.' Ps. lxxxv. 14. AS. *inrasan*
Insend, *v. a.* = send in. Ps. xxxix. 4
Inset, *v. a.* = put in. Ps. lxx. 12
Inshelder, *sb.* = protector. Ps. cxx. 5

Insight, *sb.* RG. 307
Instead, *Cf.* RG. 214
Instrument, *sb.* 1888 B.
Intent, *sb.* RG. 140
Interdict, *v. a.* RG. 495
 — *sb.* RG. 505
Intermit, *v. a.* = interfere with. Alys. 4025
Inward, *sb.* = stomach. RG. 135; *pl.* 'inwards' = interior parts. Ps. cviii. 18. AS. innōð
Inwardly, *Ps.* iv. 2
Inwit, *sb.* = mind, conscience. 561 β. AS. inwit
Inwon, *v. a.* = dwell in. Ps. lxxvii. 7
Ioupe, *sb.* = a jacket. HD. 1767. *Cf.* 'jopen,' in the 'Cambria Epitome,' App. to Mapes. p. 350. *Fr.* jupon
Irain, *sb.* = a spider. Ps. xxxviii. 12. *Lat.* aranea
Ire, *sb.* = anger. Alys. 906
Irened, *adj.* = made of iron. Ps. ii. 9
Iron, *sb.* RG. 461, 2, 6; [ire]. O. and N. 1028
 — *adj.* [yren]. RG. 399
Is, *vb.* RG. 405; [esse]. Ps. xci. 16
 — = art. Ps. l. 6
Ischire, *v. a.* = give, return. O. and N. 1530. AS. scēran
Isle, *sb.* RG. 405; [ydle]. Alys. 4856
Iso, = see. *g. v.*
Isome, *adv.* = together. O. and N. 1733. AS. gesam
 — *adj.* = reconciled, united. *Rel. S.* v. 254
Itozen, *part.* = educated. O. and N. 1723. See 'i-teon,' in Gloss. to Laz. See Te
Ivored, *adj.* = of ivory. Ps. xlv. 9
Ivory, *sb.* Alys. 7666
Iwarte, **Iwariness**, = ware, wariness. *g. v.*
Iweived, *part.* = waved or strayed. RG. 526. (Hearne)
Iwis, *adv.* = certainly. RG. 439, 370. AS. gewis
Iwrne, = formerly? O. and N. 637. See 'i-wurn,' in Gloss. to Laz.; or perhaps for 'ge-urnen,' *part.* of 'yrnan,' to run, so that 'i-wrne' would mean 'current'

J.

Jacinth, *sb.* Alys. 5682
Jangler, *sb.* = musician. Alys. 3426
Jasper, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Jay, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Jealous, *adj.* O. and N. 1075
Jest, *sb.* Alys. 30
Jewel, *sb.* RG. 508

Join, *v. a.* RG. 71
Jolifich, *adj.* = pleasantly. Alys. 4753
Jollity, *sb.* [jolyftē]. Wright's L. P. p. 89
Jolly, *adj.* [jolyf]. Wright's L. P. p. 52; [joly]. Alys. 1967, 2467
Journey, *sb.* St Kath. 297. *Rel. Ant.* ii. p. 178
Joust, *sb.* = encounter in a tournament. RG. 137. *Fr.* joust. *Lat.* juxta
Jouster, *sb.* Alys. 3325
Joustynde, *part.* = jingling, justling. *Pol. S.* 104
Joy, *sb.* RG. 401; [3oe]. RG. 187
 — *v. n.* = rejoice. Wright's L. P. p. 27
Joyful, *adj.* Alys. 30. RG. 53
Joying, *sb.* HD. 2087
Joyous, *adj.* St Swithin, 36
Judge, *v. a.* RG. 345
 — *v. n.* = conceive. RG. 456
Juggler, *sb.* Alys. 159
July, — the month. RG. 395
Juster, *sb.* = a horse. Alys. 1400
Justice, *sb.* = judge. RG. 496, 498, 523

K.

Kaite, *sb.* = a dresser of wool. *Rel. Ant.* ii. p. 176. (Halliwell)
Kaldhed, *sb.* = coldness. Ps. lxxv. 12
Kambe, *sb.* See Comb
Kan, = to know. See Con
Kaske, *adj.* = lively, fierce. HD. 1841. ON. kaskr
Kayn, *sb.* = thane. HD. 31, 1327. *Cf.* 'cake' and 'cate'; 'wake,' 'watch,' and 'wait'
Keen, *adj.* RG. 496
Keep, *v. n.* = care. RG. 177, 191
 — = take heed [ikeep]. O. and N. 1226
 — *v. a.* = observe, watch for. Wright's L. P. p. 35
 — = receive or get. *Body and Soul*, 40
 — = protect; *part.* 'kepande.' Ps. cxlvi. 6
 — *sb.* = heed, caution. Wright's L. P. p. 103. Ps. lxxix. 2
Keft, *part.* = caught. HD. 2005. AS. cēpan
Kelyng, *sb.* = a small cod. HD. 757. ON. keila
Keme, *v. a.* = comb. *Rel. Ant.* ii. p. 176
Ken, *v. a.* = discern. *Body and Soul*, 54
 — = inform. 31 β
 — = to ask. Marg. 24. AS. cunnan
Ken, *v. a.* = beget. Wright's L. P. p. 36;

part. 'kumed' [kunned?]. Creed of St Athan. 46. AS. cennan
Kete, *adj.* = bright, fierce. Fragm. Sci. 262, used of the sun's rays. ON. katr, glad; cf. the Gr. χαρῶνός, and Χάρων from χαρά
Kettle, *sb.* = pot. Ps. cvii. 10
Kever, *v. a.* = recover. RG. 392
Keverchief, *sb.* Pilate, 126
Kevil, *sb.* = a bit, bridle. Ps. xxxi. 9. AS. cæffi
Key, *sb.* RG. 530, 562. AS. cæg
Kin, *sb.* = relations. RG. 13; [kunne]. RG. 367
Kind, *sb.* = kin. RG. 91
Kind, *sb.* = nature. RG. 45; [icunde]. O. and N. 1381
 — = species [kun]. O. and N. 886
Kindle, *v. a.* = inflame. HD. 915; Ps. xvii. 9. ON. kynda
 — *v. a.* = beget. Alys. 5680
Kindred, *sb.* = affinity. RG. 466. [kem-rede]
 — = relations. RG. 15; [cumraden]. Marg. 10
King, *sb.* RG. 371, 372
Kingdom, *sb.* RG. 372, 414
Kingless, *adj.* RG. 105
Kinsman, *sb.* RG. 343
Kippe, *v. a.* = catch up, clutch. RG. 125. HD. 2407. ON. kippa. AS. cépan
Kirk, *sb.* = church. Body and Soul, 46
Kirtle, *sb.* 1167 B. Pol. S. 221
Kiss, *v. a.* [cusse]. 1779 B; pres. 2 and 3 s. 'cust.' RG. 435; pret. 'custe.' RG. 527; 'cussede.' RG. 14
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 92
Kissing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 70
Kiste, *sb.* = chest. HD. 2018
Kitchen, *sb.* HD. 936
 — = cookery. Alys. 4933
Kite, *sb.* (the bird). Alys. 3048. AS. cyta
Kive, *sb.* = a tub. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176.
 In p. 191 it is applied to the pit of hell. AS. cyf
Kiwing, = carving? HD. 1736. Or may it not be 'the chewing' from AS. 'cīwung' i.e. the meat to be chewed or eaten?
Knarr, *sb.* = a rock? O. and N. 999. Dan. knort, a knur, or knob. ON. gnúpr, mons prominens
Knave, *sb.* = boy. 463 B.
Knee, *sb.* Pol. S. 190
 — = degree. RG. 228
Kneel, *v. n.* RG. 369
Knife, *sb.* RG. 104. AS. cnff
Knight, *sb.* RG. 368, 501; pl. 'knutte.' Alys. 2133. AS. cniht

Knight, *v. a.* K. Horn, 450
Knighthood, *sb.* K. Horn, 492
Knit, *v. a.* pret. 'knutte.' Alys. 2251. AS. cnytan
Knock, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 1621. AS. cnucian
Knoll, *sb.* = a hill, eminence, rising ground. Ps. lxi. 13. AS. cnoll
Knot, *sb.* 1479 B.
 — *v. a.* Alys. 4075
Know, *v. a.* RG. 8; pret. 'knew.' 138 B. 'ikneu.' 88 B.; part. 'yknowe.' RG. 432
 — = acknowledge [icnowe]. O. and N. 477
Knowledge, *v. a.* = acknowledge. Body and Soul, 48
Knulled, = heaped. Pol. S. 193. From 'knoll,' a mound
Komelyng, *sb.* = a stranger. RG. 18
Krawkan, = refuse of melted tallow. Ps. ci. 4. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Cracoke, and the note there. ON. krekja, to throw away
Kun, = species. See Kind
Kunde, *adj.* = of kin, lawful or legitimate, as 'kunde,' heir. RG. 370, 371
 — = kinned, related. Fall and P. 49
Kundede, *sb.* = kindness. RG. 452
Kunhede? RG. 447, should be probably 'onkundhede' = unkindness
Kunrik, *sb.* = mark of royalty. HD. 2143
Kye. See Cow
Kynemerk, *sb.* = a king's mark. HD. 604
Kyneriche, *sb.* = kingdom. Pol. S. 215
Kynejerde, *sb.* = king's sceptre. Pol. S. 215
Kythe, *v. a.* = make known. Wright's L. P. p. 91. AS. cýðan
 — *v. n.* = listen? or 'be silent'? Wright's L. P. p. 94, possibly a mistake for 'lythe'

L.

La, *interj.* = lo. O. and N. 1541
Labour, *sb.* 49 B.
Lace, *v. a.* K. Horn, 870
Lack, *sb.* = fault. HD. 190. RG. 389
 — = want, defect. Pol. S. 154.
 Dut. laecke
 — *v. n.* = be wanting. Pol. S. 154
Lad, *sb.* HD. 890. W. llawd
Ladder, *sb.* RG. 148; pl. landren. RG. 410. AS. lædder
Lady, *sb.* RG. 451; [levede]. RG. 441, 380. AS. læfdige. See on this word the Ormulum, vol. ii. pp. 632—634
Lahte, **Laute**, **Lauthe**, *vb.* = received,

took. Wright's L. P. p. 46. HD. 744, 1673. AS. læccan
Laitte, *v. n.* = look. Ps. 31, 9. AS. wifan. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 449
 — *v. a.* = look for, seek. Ps. xxiii. 6
Lake, *sb.* Body and Soul, 160. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Lamb, *sb.* RG. 369
Lame, *adj.* HD. 1938
 — = defective. O. and N. 364
 — *v. a.* HD. 2755
Lammas, *sb.* = Lady-mass. RG. 557
Lamp, *sb.* Alys. 5233
Lamprey, *sb.* RG. 442
Land, *sb.* RG. 377, 494
 — *v. a.* = bring to land. K. Horn, 779
Landfolk, *sb.* O. and N. 1156
Langmode, *adj.* = patient, long-suffering. Ps. cii. 8. AS. langmód
Language, *sb.* RG. 118, 150
Lantern, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 29
Large, *adj.* = big. 1195 B.
 — = liberal. HD. 97
Largely, *adv.* RG. 510, 511, 383
Largeness, *sb.* = liberality. Alys. 6379
Largess, *sb.* RG. 181
Laroun, *sb.* = robber. Alys. 4209. Fr. larron
Las, *sb.* = snare. Alys. 7698. Fr. las. ON. lás
Last, *sb.* = a shoemaker's last. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. læst
Last, *sb.* = sin. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. löstr. Dan. last
Last, *sb.* = load, burden? Wright's L. P. p. 31. AS. hlæst; or possibly = trace. AS. hlast
Last, *v. n.* = endure, continue. 464 ß; pret. 'ylaste.' RG. 263; part. 'ilast.' RG. 509
Last, *adj.* 'atte laste.' RG. 377
Lasteles, *adj.* = faultless. Wright's L. P. p. 52
Late, *adj.* RG. 381; comp. 'later.' RG. 382
 — *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 99
Lathe, *sb.* = loathing, harm. Alys. 7722. AS. læð
Latter, *adj.* = last. Creed of St Athan. 56
Latymer, *sb.* = a latiner, interpreter. Wright's L. P. p. 49. Alys. 7089
Laue, *sb.* = a hill. Alys. 3857. AS. hláw. See Lowe
Laugh, *v. n.* [lihe]. RG. 93; [lyzhe]. RG. 101; pret. 'louz.' 710 B.; 'low.' HD. 903
Launch, *v. n.* = shoot into water. Alys. 3746
Laute, **Lauthe**, = received. See under Lahte

Lave, *v. a.* = pour out upon. Wright's L. P. p. 72. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. lafan
Lavender, *sb.* = launder, washer. Wright's L. P. p. 49
Laveroc, *sb.* = lark. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 40. AS. lawerc
Law, *sb.* RG. 381; [lay]. 346 B.
Lawfulness, *sb.* = sense of justice. O. and N. 1739
Lax, *sb.* = salmon. HD. 754. AS. leax. ON. lax
Lay, *adj.* = pertaining to the laity, 'lay fee.' RG. 470
Lay, *v. a.* pret. 'leyde.' RG. 393
 — = lay aside. Body and Soul, 166
 — = lay on, attack. Alys. 5832
 — = allay. Ps. lxxiv. 4
Lay, *sb.* = song. Alys. 5211. Fr. lai. AS. leoð
Lay, *sb.* = religious observance. Alys. 4690. AS. lagu
 — = faith, belief [laze]. K. Horn, 69
Layk. See Leyk
Lea, *sb.* = meadow; pl. 'lescen.' RG. 1; 'lese.' RG. 375; AS. læsu
Leach, *sb.* = physician. RG. 380. AS. læce
Leachcraft, *sb.* RG. 141, 150
Lead, *v. a.* RG. 376; pret. 'ladde.' RG. 380
Lead, *sb.* RG. 1
Leader, *sb.* Ps. liv. 14
Leaf, *sb.* 180 B.
Leafworm, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 46
Lealté, *sb.* = loyalty. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Lean, *v. n.* RG. 308. AS. hlinian
Lean, *adj.* Pol. S. 150. AS. læne
Leap, *v. n.* pret. 'lepte.' RG. 396; 3 pl. 'lopon.' Alys. 861
 — *v. a.* = forsake (an oath). HD. 2009
Learn, *v. a.* RG. 519; pret. 'lernede.' RG. 434; part. 'ylerned.' RG. 29; 'ylere.' HD. 12
Leasing, = falsehood. See Lesing
Least, *adj.* RG. 37
Leave, *v. a.* 39 B.; [lef]. 136 B.; part. 'ileved.' 616 B.
Leave, *sb.* = permission. 569 B.
Lecche, *v. a.* = comprehend. HD. 252. AS. læccan
Leche, *sb.* = look. O. and N. 1138. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 454
Lecher, *sb.* = lecherous person. RG. 351. Fr. lecher. AS. liccera
 — = blockhead. Alys. 3916
Lechery, *sb.* RG. 405, 334
Lechure, *sb.* Alys. 6306
Led, *sb.* = song. Fragn. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. AS. leoð

Led, *sb.* = a cauldron. HD. 924. Rel. S. v. 242. AS. lēð, a cup, hollow vessel; or possibly it may be contracted from 'lebet,' Lat. lebes
Ledandlike, *adj.* = ductile. Ps. xcvi. 6
Lede, *sb.* = speech. Body and Soul, 11. AS. leden
Ledron, *sb.* = thief, robber. Alys. 3210. Fr. larron. Lat. latro. Or possibly = leper. Fr. ladre. See Roq. s. v. ladrerie, and the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Lydron
Leek, *sb.* RG. 341
Lees, *adj.* = bad, wicked. Wright's L. P. pp. 42, 49
 — = false [les]. Pol. S. 214; pl. 'lesges,' false persons. Ps. lxxxi. 4. AS. leas
 — *sb.* = falsehood. Alys. 5790
Left, *adj.* (sinister) [lift]. RG. 22
Leg, *sb.* RG. 338
Legate, *sb.* RG. 499, 506
Legh, *sb.* = lying. Ps. lviii. 13
Leik, *sb.* = a body. HD. 2793. AS. lēc
Leisure, *sb.* Alys. 234
Leman, *sb.* RG. 496; applied to a man. HD. 1322
Leme, *sb.* = flame. RG. 416, 151, 548. AS. leoma
 — *v. n.* = shine. Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 31
Lenche, *v. n.* = stoop. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. In Dutch 'loncken' means to distort the eyes, squint
Lend, *v. a.* 775 B.; [lene]. Wright's L. P. p. 51
Lende, *sb.* = the loins. RG. 377. AS. lendenu
Lene. See Lend
Length, *sb.* RG. 385; [leinp]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217
 — *v. n.* = go a long way off. Ps. liv. 8
Lent, *part.* = gone, departed? Wright's L. P. p. 28. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. 'lëndenn'
Lent, *sb.* RG. 495
Leode, *sb.* = people. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. leóde
Leofmon, *sb.* = lover. O. and N. 1428
Leopard, *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 170
Lepe, *sb.* = basket. RG. 265. O. and N. 359. AS. leap. ON. laupr
Ler, *sb.* = countenance. HD. 2918; [leor]. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. hleor
Lere, *v. a.* = teach. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. læran
Lere, *adj.* = empty. O. and N. 1526; [ilere]. RG. 541. AS. lær, lærnes. Germ. 'leer'
Lere, *sb.* = loss. RG. 526; [leore]. Alys. 1122. AS. lyre

Lered, *sb.* = the learned, i. e. 'the clergy. Pol. S. 155
Les, *v. a.* = loose. Wright's L. P. p. 29
Lesse. See Lose
Leser, *sb.* = looser, liberator. Ps. cxliii. 2
Lesing, *sb.* = falsehood. O. and N. 846. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. leas
Lesing, *sb.* = gleaming. Pol. S. 149. AS. lesan, to gather
Lesness, *sb.* = absolution. RG. 173
Less, *adj.* RG. 379, 558
 — *v. a.* = lessen. Ps. lxxxviii. 46; xi. 2
 — *v. n.* [lasse] = become less. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
Lesson, *sb.* Alys. 4823
Lest, *conj.* RG. 506, 563
Lest, *v. a.* = listen to. Alys. 38
Let, *v. a.* = hinder. RG. 380. AS. lettan
Let, *v. a.* = permit, cause a thing to be done. RG. 383; [late]. RG. 445; 'to let blood' = cause blood to flow; part. 'ilate.' RG. 565
 — = let alone. Wright's L. P. p. 49
 — = consider, think. 757 B. Body and Soul, 57. AS. lætan
 — *v. n.* = cease. Wright's L. P. p. 29. Pol. S. 201. ON. letta. AS. latian
Let, *adj.* = disturbed, troubled. Ps. vi. 8; xlv. 3. Lit. 'hindered,' from AS. lætan, lettan
Lete, *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 35; [i-lete]. O. and N. 403. AS. white. ON. læti. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 449
Letter, *sb.* = epistle, in pl. RG. 494, 552
Lettrure, *sb.* = book, literature. Alys. 3516
Leve, *v. a.* = grant, allow. HD. 334. AS. lefan
 — = believe [ileove]. 2357 B.; pret. 'levede.' RG. 334; 'ilefde.' O. and N. 123; 'leovede.' 687 B.
Leven, *v. a.* = flash out. Ps. cxliii. 6
Levening, *sb.* = lightning. Ps. xvii. 15
Levin, *sb.* = lightning. HD. 2690. W. llafn, a blade, or flake, from the sword-like shape of a flash. Gael. lann, a blade, whence 'lannair,' glitter, or gleaming
Lew, *adj.* = warm. HD. 498. AS. hleow
Lewd, *adj.* = lay. RG. 471. Pol. S. 155. From AS. leóde, leúd, the people
Leyk, *sb.* = play. HD. 1021; [layk]. Ritson's AS. viii. 121. AS. læc
Leyken, *v. n.* = to play. HD. 960. AS. læcan
Liar, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 49
Liard, *sb.* = a grey horse. Pol. S. 71. Fr. liard, from W. llai, raven gray
Libel, *sb.* = a writ of accusation. RG. 498

Lick, *sb.* = body. 259 B. AS. lic
Lichamic, *adj.* = bodily. M. Ode, st. 190
Lick, *v. a.* Rel. Ant. i. 114. Ps. lxxi. 9
Licombe, *sb.* = body. O. and N. 1052;
 countenance. Ps. xx. 10. AS. lichama
Licoris, *sb.* = liquorice. Alys. 428.
 Wright's L. P. p. 26. Lat. glycyrrhiza
Licorous, *adj.* = sweet. Wright's L. P.
 p. 68
Lie, *sb.* = flame. 512 B. AS. lig
Lie, *v. n.* 2s. pres. 'list.' O. and N. 150;
 3s. pres. 'leth.' O. and N. 1492; 2 pl.
 pres. 'liggeth.' RG. 7; 3 pl. pres.
 'leyzen.' Pol. S. 190; pret. 'lay.'
 RG. 11, 13. AS. licgan
 — = wait, expect. Pol. S. 222
Lie, *v. n.* = speak falsely; part. 'yLOW.'
 RG. 160; 'i-loze. O. and N. 845
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 100
Lief, *adj.* = dear [leof]. 37 B.; pl. 'leove.'
 463 B.; 'lef or loth.' HD. 2379; 'The
 lef the' = may the right or truth
 flourish. HD. 2606; comp. 'levere.'
 RG. 263, 382. AS. leof
Liefer, *adv.* = rather. RG. 263
Liege, *adj.* RG. 457
Life, *sb.* RG. 301, 376; gen. abs. 'lives' =
 alive. HD. 1307. O. and N. 1632
 — = position in life. Pol. S. 195
Lifode, *sb.* = sustenance in life. RG. 41,
 404. AS. lif-lāde, from lād, a way
Lift, *sb.* = air. Fragn. Sci. 204; sky,
 200 B. AS. lyft
Light, *sb.* RG. 379, 380
 — *v. a.* = enlighten. Ps. xxxiii. 6
 — = kindle. HD. 585
Light, *adj.* = active. RG. 452
Light, *v. n.* = alight. Cok. 128; part.
 'fiht.' Wright's L. P. p. 30
Lightly, = easily [līhtliche]. RG. 515;
 actively [ly3tyche]. RG. 377
Lightness, *sb.* = light. Wright's L. P.
 p. 96. Ps. cxxxv. 7
Lightning, *sb.* [ly3tyng]. RG. 378, 415;
 [ley3t]. RG. 308
Likand, = similarly. Creed of St Athan. 36
Like, *adj.* [i-liche]. O. and N. 1458;
 [ilek]. Pilate, 111
Like, *v. a.* = approve of. RG. 92
Like, *v. n.* = take delight in. Ps. xxxvi. 4;
 please, be pleasing. O. and N. 342;
 impers. 'hym likede.' RG. 21
Likeful, *adj.* = pleasant. Cok. 70
Likeness, *sb.* = similitude. RG. 463
Liking, *sb.* = pleasure. Wright's L. P.
 p. 23
Lily, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 44
Lilywhite, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 30
Limb, *sb.* [lyme]. RG. 278, 411

Limbmeal, *adv.* 1815 B.
Lime, *sb.* = calx. St Swithin, 54
Lime, *sb.* = birdlime. O. and N. 1054
Limed, *part.* = caught. Alys. 5701
Lin, *sb.* = linen. Wright's L. P. p. 46.
 AS. lin
 — *v. n.* = cease, for 'blin.' Wright's
 L. P. p. 103. AS. linnan
Linde, *sb.* = tree. Wright's L. P. p. 45.
 Alys. 2489. AS. lind
Line, *sb.* = cord. HD. 589; net. K. Horn,
 701. AS. line
 — = course of proceeding. Alys. 7266
Linen, *sb.* RG. 405
Ling, *sb.* = a fish. HD. 833
Lion, *sb.* RG. 457
Lip, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34
Lisse, *sb.* = comfort. Wright's L. P. p.
 57. M. Ode, 119. AS. liss
List, *sb.* = craft. O. and N. 172. AS. list
List, *v. a.* = listen to [lest]. Alys. 38;
 imper. 'lust.' O. and N. 263
Listen, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 24
Listening, *sb.* = attention. Alys. 4798
Litany, *sb.* 1084 B.
Lited, *part.* = stained. Ps. lxxvii. 17. ON.
 lita
Litelhede, *sb.* = smallness. Ps. lvii. 4
Lith, *sb.* = body. Body and Soul, 39
 AS. lið
Lith, *sb.* = people, possessions. HD. 2515.
 AS. leode. Germ. leute
Lith, *sb.* = comfort. HD. 1338; [lythe].
 Ib. 147. AS. liðs
 — *v. a.* = to comfort, give ease. Alys.
 433
Lith, *v. n.* = listen. Ps. xxx. 3. Ritson's
 AS. viii. 187. ON. hlyða
 — *adj.* = fallow. Pol. S. 152. Probably
 from AS. liðs, rest
Lithe, *adj.* = gentle. Ps. cvi. 29. AS. liðe
Lither, *v. n.* = do harm. Ps. civ. 15.
 See Luther
 — = act wickedly. Ps. xxxvi. 9
Litherand, *adj.* = wicked. Ps. xxv. 5
Littene, *part.* = cut up? HD. 2701
Little, *adj.* [lytul]. RG. 19; [lute]. RG.
 378; [lutel]. RG. 376
 — *v. a.* = make little. Ps. viii. 6;
 lxxiv. 9; [lutli]. O. and N. 540
 — *v. n.* = become little. Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 211
Littleless, = almost. Ps. xciii. 17
Live, *v. n.* RG. 381
Liver, *sb.* (part of the body). Alys. 2156
Liver, *v. a.* = deliver. RG. 39
Livered, *adj.* = red. RG. 39
Livering, *sb.* = delivering of provisions.
 Alys. 7171

Liversoon, *sb.* = sustenance. Alys. 1011.

Fr. livraison

Lo! 1769 B. AS. lā

Load, *sb.* Body and Soul, 238

Loaf, *sb.* 278 β; pl. 'loves.' 293 β; 'laves.' Ps. xli. 4

Loath, *adj.* = hateful. RG. 40; [yladh].

O. and N. 1605; [lath]. Ps. xvii. 8

— *v. n.* = be angry, displeased. RG. 32

Loathly, *adj.* Body and Soul, 56; [lolith]. Pol. S. 203

Loc, *sb.* = gift. M. Ode, 37. AS. lāc

Lock, *v. a.* = enclose. O. and N. 56. AS. lūcan

— = lock, fasten, as a door. RG. 495; pret. 'lek.' Body and Soul, 236; part. 'iloke.' 824 B.

— *sb.* = lock of a door. Ps. cxlvii. 13.

O. and N. 1555

Lock, *sb.* = a tress of hair. Wright's L. P. p. 34. AS. locc

Locket, *sb.* Pol. S. 154

Lodge, *v. a.* Alys. 3132. AS. logian

— *v. n.* Alys. 4098

— *sb.* Alys. 4295

Lofe, *sb.* = praise. Ps. xxi. 26; [loof]. Ib. 4

Loft, *sb.* = air. RG. 7; 'upo lofte' = aloft. Pol. S. 154

Loftsang, *sb.* = song of praise. Ps. lxiv. 2. Germ. lob-gesang

Logede, = lewd, lay? Fragg. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21

Loin, *sb.* Pol. S. 191

Loke, *v. a.* = decide. RG. 53; part. 'iloked.' RG. 534

— = guard. Pilate, 69; [loki]. O. and N. 604

Loking, *sb.* = decision. RG. 506

Loking, *sb.* = care. K. Horn, 350

Lome, *adv.* = frequently. Pol. S. 197

Lome, *sb.* = spade, or mattock. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. lōma, gelōma

— = instrument, tool. Ps. vii. 14

— = vessel. Ps. xxxii. 7

Londisse, *adj.* = of the country. K. Horn 648

Lone? Wright's L. P. p. 26

Long, *adj.* RG. 376, 410; 'longer.' RG. 377

— *adv.* = for a long time. O. and N. 466

— *v. n.* = become long. Alys. 139

Long, *v. n.* = desire. RG. 176. AS. langian

Longing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 29

Look, *v. n.* RG. 14

Loose, *v. a.* [louse]. Pol. S. 239; part. 'losed.' Wright's L. P. p. 99

Lopered, = coagulated, clotted. Ps. cxviii. 70; lxvii. 17. Dan. lōbe, ruānet, from

lōbe, to run, run together, hence to coagulate. Sw. lōpa i hop, to curdle

Lord, *sb.* RG. 432

Lording, *sb.* RG. 431, 524

Lordless, *adj.* RG. 142

Lordswike, = traitor. Pol. S. 220. RG. 313. See 'laverdswike' in Laz. ii. 506

Lore, *sb.* 'a lore.' M. Ode, st. 1, either means 'in learning,' or should be written 'alore,' otherwise, in other respects. Fr. allors

— *sb.* = learning, teaching. 2065 B.

Lore, *sb.* = loss. Alys. 7247

Loreless, *adj.* = without learning. Cok. fin.

Loren, *part.* = lost. See Lose

Loreyns, *sb.* = reins. 190 B. Fr. lorain. Lat. lorum

Los, *sb.* = fame. RG. 180, 330, 137. Fr. los

Lose, *v. a.* [lese]. RG. 436; 2 s. pres. 'lust.' 859 B.; pret. 'las.' Body and Soul, 123; part. 'y-lore.' RG. 160; 'loren.' RG. 39

Lot, *sb.* RG. 111. Ps. xxi. 18

— = deceit? Wright's L. P. p. 31. AS. lot

Lote, *sb.* = play, sport. Wright's L. P. p. 49. ON. lota

Loting, *part.* = struggling? Alys. 4203. Fr. lutter

Loud, *adj.* RG. 140. HD. 2079; comp. 'louder.' 450 β

Lour, *v. n.* [lure]. K. Horn, 276; part. 'luring.' O. and N. 423. Lat. luror

Louring, *adj.* Alys. 526

Louse, *sb.* Pol. S. 238

Lout, *v. n.* = go low. Body and Soul, 80; crouch, lie hid. O. and N. 373. AS. lūtan

Love, *v. a.* [luvie]. Rel. S. v. 262; pret. 'lovede.' RG. 370, 375. AS. lufian

— *sb.* RG. 18. 39 B.

Love, *v. a.* = praise. Ps. cl. 2, sing. Ps. cv. 12; [loove]. AS. lōfian

— *adj.* = agreeable. O. and N. 1033

Loveing, *sb.* = praise. Ps. ix. 15

Lovely, *adj.* K. Horn, 464

Lovesome, *adj.* [lossom]. Wright's L. P. p. 26; comp. 'lussomere.' Ib. p. 51

Lovesong, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 74

Low, *adj.* = humble, 'high and low.' RG. 514; [loze]. Wright's L. P. p. 73; sup. 'lowest.' 1187 B.

— = soft (of sound). HD. 2079

— *v. n.* = become low, sink. Alys. 5746

Lowe, *sb.* = flame. Body and Soul, 216.
 ON. log
Lowe, *sb.* = hill. Alys. 4348. AS. hlæw
Lud, *sb.* = voice. Wright's L. P. p. 27.
 ON. hljoð
Lugge, *sb.* = log, rod. O. and N. 1607.
 Dut. blok. Cf. 'lin' and 'blin,' 'liss'
 and 'bliss'
Lugre, *sb.* = a precious stone. Cok. 89.
 The ligure of our version of the Bible.
 Ex. xxviii. 19. Gr. λυγκουρίον
Lumbar, *sb.* = a ship of burthen. Alys.
 6063
Lung, *sb.* Alys. 2156
Lure, *sb.* = loss. RG. 181. O. and N.
 1151. AS. lor, lyre
Lurk, *v. n.* HD. 68. Sw lura
Lust, *sb.* = sensuality. Wright's L. P. p.
 25
 — *vb. impers.* 'him luste.' RG. 472; 'me
 lust.' O. and N. 39, 287
Luther, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 389, 524.
 AS. lýðer
Luther, *sb.* = leather, a sling. RG. 394
Lutherhood, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 454
Lutherness, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 389,
 465
Ly, *sb.* = voice. St Andrew, 84. AS.
 hlýd
Lye, *sb.* = moisture. [leze]. Pol. S. 154.
 AS. leah
Lyen, *sb.* = reward. M. Ode, 32. AS.
 leán
Lying, *sb.* Ps. iv. 3

M.

Ma, = more. Ritson's AS. viii. 246
Ma, = make. Ps. liii. 5
 — = made. Ps. xxxii. 6
 In the majority of passages where this
 word occurs in the Surtees Psalter, it
 seems to be a mere expletive, introduced
 for the sake of the rhyme. Cf. Ps. xv. 3;
 xvii. 34; xxi. 2; xxvii. 4; lxxxviii. 6;
 xc. 5; xcvi. 7; &c. &c.
Ma, = May? Ritson's AS. viii. 146
Mace, *sb.* = club. RG. 207. Fr. massue
Mace, *sb.* = spice. Cok. 73. Fr. macis
Mace, *sb.* = masonry. Alys. 6258. Fr.
 maçonnerie
Mackarel, *sb.* HD. 758. Fr. maquereau
Mad, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29
Maid, *sb.* RG. 431
Maiden, *sb.* RG. 435
Maidenclean, *adj.* HD. 995; and see
 Wright's L. P. p. 82
Maidenhead, *sb.* = virginity. RG. 95

Maim, *v. a.* part. 'ymaimed.' RG. 288.
 Fr. mahaigier, mahain
Main, *sb.* = power. RG. 564
 — = host or army. RG. 436. AS.
 mægen
Mainhede, *sb.* = multitude. Ps. xxx. 20
Maintain, *v. a.* RG. 407
Maintenant, *adv.* = at once, immediately.
 Alys. 5302
Maistrise, *sb.* = craft, science. Alys. 43,
 5591. Fr. maistrise. Lat. magister
 — = mastery. *q. v.*
Make, *v. a.* RG. 376; 3 s. pres. 'mas'.
 Ps. xxviii. 10; pret. 'made.' RG. 279,
 372; part. 'ymaked.' Wright's L. P.
 p. 111
Make, *sb.* = mate. Wright's L. P. p. 28
Making, *sb.* = creation. Ps. cxlii. 5
Malapert, *adj.* Alys. 3259
Male, *sb.* = bag, satchel. HD. 48. Fr.
 malle. OHG. malaha
Malese, *sb.* = discomfort. Alys. 7366;
 written 'male ese.' Alys. 1351
Malison, *sb.* = curse. HD. 426
Mallock, *sb.* = cursing. Ps. ix. 28; xiii. 3
Maltalent, *sb.* = ill-will. Alys. 906
Man, *sb.* RG. 89, 377, 454
Manacle, *v. a.* part. 'mankled.' Pol.
 S. 218
Mandeflanc, *sb.* 893 B. probably a mis-
 take for 'mau-de-flanc,' a pain in the side
Mandment, *sb.* = commandment. RG.
 194, 201
Mandrake, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
Manging, *sb.* = mongering, changing.
 Ps. xliii. 13. AS. mangian
Mangle, *sb.* = confusion; 'in mangle' =
 entangled. Alys. 7412
Mangone, *sb.* [magnale]. RG. 394, 549.
 Fr. mangonne. Gr. μάγανον.
Manhood, *sb.* = humanity, as opposed to
 Godhead or Divinity. RG. 131
 — = manliness. RG. 101
 — = homage. RG. 421, 259
Manifold, *adj.* RG. 378
Manihede, *sb.* = multitude, number. Ps.
 cl. 2
Manke, *sb.* = plenty. M. Ode, 35. AS.
 menigeo
Mankind, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 70
Manliched, *sb.* = mercy. Fragg. in
 Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22
Manlike, *adv.* = manlily. Ps. xxx. 25
Manly, *adj.* 149 B.
Manna, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 24
Manner, *sb.* RG. 381
Manor, *sb.* RG. 497
Manqualm, *sb.* = slaughter of men. RG.
 416

Manqueller, *sb.* RG. 455. Judas, 140
Manrede, *sb.* = homage. HD. 484. AS.
 man-réden
Mansing, *sb.* = cursing. RG. 472, 504.
 AS. a-mánsumian
Manslaughter, *sb.* [manslaȝt.] RG. 394
Manslayer, *sb.* Ps. lviii. 3
Manticore, *sb.* = a kind of serpent. Alys.
 7094; the 'mantichora' of Pliny, H. N.
 viii. 30, 45. See also the Anturs of
 Arthur, st. 43, and Skelton's Phyllyp
 Sparowe, v. 294
Mantle, *sb.* RG. 539, 435
Mantleless, *adj.* Alys. 204
Many, *adj.* RG. 376, 504
 — = much or very, as 'many wroth.'
 RG. 496
 — *sb.* See Mayné
Mar, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS.
 myrran, to hinder
Marblestone, *sb.* RG. 476
March, *sb.* = kingdom, territory. Alys.
 3019. AS. mearc
 — = The Marches (in England).
 RG. 537, 538
Mare, *sb.* HD. 2449; [mere]. Ps. cxlvi. 9;
 [more?] Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. mære
Margarite, *sb.* = pearl. Alys. 5683.
 Wright's L. P. p. 26. Gr. μαργαρίτης
Mark, *sb.* = the coin so called. RG. 390.
 AS. marc, manca
Mark, *v. a.* RG. 116.
Marreys, = marsh. *q. v.*
Marriage, *sb.* RG. 532.
Marrowed, *adj.* [merghed]. Ps. lxxv. 15.
 AS. mearh
Marry, *v. a.* RG. 434
Marsh, *sb.* O. and N. 304; [marreys].
 Alys. 6540. AS. merse
Marshal, *sb.* RG. 491, 510
Martinape, *sb.* Alys. 6464
Martre, *sb. v.* a martin. M. Ode, 182
Martyr, *sb.* 651 B.
 — *v. a.* part. 'ymartred.' RG. 441,
 476
Martyrdom, *sb.* RG. 81, 407, 477
Marvel, *sb.* Alys. 5268
Marvelling, *sb.* = marvel. Alys. 5572
Marvellous, *adj.* Alys. 7152
Mas, = makes. See Make
Mash, *v. a.* = beat, tear to pieces. O. and
 N. 84. Connected with 'smash.' Fr.
 macher. Sw. mäska
Mask, *v. a.* = bewilder; part. 'masked.'
 115 β. Fr. masque. Lat. masca. See
 Burguy, *s. v.* 'masquer'
Mason, *sb.* Alys. 2370. Fr. maçon
Mass, *sb.* = church service. RG. 369,
 405; pl. 'masson.' RG. 545.

Massbook, *sb.* HD. 186
Massday, *sb.* Ps. lxxv. 11; lxxiii. 8
Massecos, *sb.* = masskiss. 1771 B.
Massgear, *sb.* = apparatus of the mass;
 [messe-gere]. HD. 188
Mast, *sb.* (of a ship). HD. 709
Master, *sb.* RG. 397; [mesteir]. Alys.
 7480
 — = master town, or metropolis.
 Alys. 6112
 — *adj.* = crafty. RG. 454
Masterling, *sb.* Alys. 400
Masterly, *sb.* = superiority; [maistric].
 RG. 395, 558
Masthede, *sb.* = might. Ps. xxviii. 3
Mastlyng, *sb.* = a kind of brass. RG.
 87. AS. mæslen. See Hearne's Gloss. to
 RG. *s. v.*
Mate, *sb.* = companion. RG. 536
Matins, *sb.* RG. 369
Matresche, *sb.* = elegant, well-dressed.
 RG. 344. Fr. maistric
Matyng, *sb.* = a dream. See Metyng
Maugre, *adj.* = in spite of; 'magrei ys
 nose.' RG. 94
Maundy, *sb.* = duty, commandment;
 [mandé]. 359 β. Lat. mandatum
Maveis, *adj.* = bad. RG. 537. Fr.
 mauvais
Maw, *sb.* = stomach. RG. 311; [mahc].
 Rel. S. v. 171
Mawmet, *sb.* = idol. RG. 14. Probably
 the word originally meant a scare-crow,
 a bundle of clouts or rags, from the
 verb 'maim.' See Prof. Key's remarks
 on this word, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1856,
 p. 245.
May, *sb.* = maiden. Wright's L. P. p. 26,
 28. AS. mæg.
May, *vb.* O. and N. 1622; [mowe]. RG.
 454; [muhe]. O. and N. 1579; [muȝe].
 O. and N. 62. 3 pl. pres. 'mahen.' Rel.
 S. iv. 74. pret. 'myzte.' RG. 377
May, *sb.* (the month) [ma?]. Ritson's
 AS. viii. 146; [me?] Wright's L. P. p.
 61
Maynage, *sb.* = suite, attendants. RG.
 183
Mayor, *sb.* [mor]. RG. 542
Maze, *sb.* = folly. RG. 322, 498
Mazed, *adj.* = drunk. Ps. lxxxvii. 65.
Me, = May? Wright's L. P. p. 61
Me, with verbs, — as 'me ne dorste,' they
 did not dare. RG. 367, et passim
Me. See I
Mead, *sb.* = meadow. RG. 496; [maied].
 Alys. 7328. AS. mæd
Meal, *sb.* = ground corn. HD. 780. AS.
 melu

Meal, *sb.* = repast. RG. 496; pl. 'meals.'
 Rel. Ant. i. p. 111. AS. mæl
Mean, *v. a.* = signify. HD. 597. AS.
 menan
 — *v. n.* = intend, part. 'yment.' Alys.
 4570
Measurable, *adj.* = just. Alys. 7050
Meat, *sb.* RG. 389. AS. mete
Meatless, *adj.* RG. 252
Medicine, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 88
Meding, *sb.* = reward, meed. Alys. 5533
Medlay, *sb.* = tumult, conflict. Alys.
 4612. Fr. medlée; from medler, to mix
Meed, *sb.* RG. 437, 503. AS. méð
Meek, *adj.* RG. 435
 — *v. a.* = make meek. Ps. ix. 31
Meekhede, *sb.* RG. 389
Meekly, *adj.* Cok. 142. Ps. cxxx. 2
Meekness. Ps. ix. 14
Meet, *adj.* = fit, proper. Wright's L. P.
 p. 36. AS. gemét
Meet, *v. a.* = HD. 1810; [imete]. Rel.
 S. v. 205. AS. métan
 — *v. n.* = with reflexive dat. of pron.
 'to gadere hem some mette.' RG. 400
Meeting, *sb.* = encounter. Alys. 2697,
 6747
Mei, *sb.* = male relation. Rel. S. v. 162.
 M. Ode, st. 15. AS. mæg. See Gloss.
 Rem. to Laz. iii. 441
Mein, *v. a.* = mingle. O. and N. 943.
 part. 'meind.' O. and N. 131. 'imeind.'
 O. and N. 18. AS. mengian, pret.
 'meinde'
Meld, *v. a.* = make mild. Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 210
Mele, *v. n.* = speak. HD. 2059. AS.
 mælan. ON. mæla
Mell, *v. a.* = mix, mingle. part. 'imelled.'
 276 β. Fr. medler
Melody, *sb.* 381 β
Member, *sb.* RG. 560
Menage, *sb.* = family. Alys. 2087. Fr.
 manage, from 'manoir', to remain
Mend, *v. a.* = amend. Marg. 24; [mand].
 Wright's L. P. p. 44
Mending, *sb.* = remedy. Alys. 5206
Menge. See Ming
Menison, *sb.* = dysentery. RG. 568. Fr.
 menison, menoison
Menske, *adj.* = gracious. RG. 33. From
 AS. mennisc, human; cf. our double
 sense of 'humanity'
 — *sb.* = grace, civility. Wright's
 L. P. p. 37
 — *v. a.* = treat graciously. Ritson's
 AS. viii. 83
Menskful, *adj.* = gracious. Wright's
 L. P. p. 51

Merchandise, *sb.* RG. 99
Merchant, *sb.* Alys. 704
Merciful, *adj.* Ps. cxliv. 8
Mercy, *sb.* RG. 370; to 'do into mercy'
 = force a man to beg his life. RG. 539
Mere, *adj.* [mire]. O. and N. 1739
 — *adv.* = merely, entirely. O. and N.
 496
Mere, *sb.* = a boundary. Ps. ii. 8. AS.
 ge-mære
Mere, *adj.* = famous, beautiful, noble.
 Wright's L. P. p. 26. M. Ode, 196. AS.
 mæra
Merksoot, *sb.* = distance between two
 limits. Ritson's AS. viii. 31. See Wyn-
 town, ix. 47
Merrily, *adv.* [murdly]. Body and Soul,
 17
Merry, *adj.* 141 β; [miri]. Ritson's AS.
 viii. 118; comp. 'murgore.' RG. 190,
 281; sup. 'murgost.' RG. 349. AS.
 mergð
 — *v. n.* = to be merry, 3 s. pres. 'mur-
 geth.' Wright's L. P. p. 45
 — *v. a.* = make merry. Wright's
 L. P. p. 44
Mes, *sb.* = meal, mess. Body and Soul,
 137, Sermon 6. AS. mesan, to eat
Message, *sb.* 2020 B.
Messegere, *sb.* = apparatus of the Mass.
 See Massgear
Messenger, *sb.* RG. 475, 505
Mestere, *sb.* = craft. K. Horn, 235.
 Fr. maistrie. Lat. magister
Mestere, *sb.* = trade, profession. Alys.
 6719. Fr. métier. Lat. ministerium.
 'Of all mestere men' = of all sorts of
 men. Rel. Ant. i. 115.
Mestre—'with the mestre' = with need,
 or with craft. Alys. 5466
Metal, *sb.* RG. 6; [matel]. Alys. 6242
Mete, *v. n.* = dream. K. Horn, 1458.
 pret. 'mette.' Judas 8. AS. mætan
Meth, *sb.* = respect. Wright's L. P. p.
 103. AS. mæð
Meth, *sb.* = measure. Ps. lxxix. 6. AS.
 ge-mete
Methful, *adj.* = kind. Wright's L. P.
 p. 32. AS. mæð-full
Methful, *adj.* = weary. Ps. iii. 6. AS.
 mæðe
Methfullike, *adj.* = moderate, short? Ps.
 xxxviii. 6. AS. mæte. The V. L. has
 'metlic'
Meting, *sb.* = a dream. 1576 B. Alys.
 327; [matyng]. Alys. 261. AS. mætan
Meyné, *sb.* = company. 144, 1582 B.;
 [maigné]. Alys. 1119. Fr. maignée, from
 manoir. See Burguy, s. v. 'manoir'

Mid, *prep.* = with. RG. 371. AS. *mid*.
 — *adv.* = together. O. and N. 186
Midday, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 41
Middelerd, *sb.* = the world. RG. 560.
 AS. *midn-gæard*
Middle, *sb.* = waist. RG. 435
 — *adj.* [*mydel*]. RG. 437
Midmost, *adj.* = middle. RG. 29
Midnight, *sb.* RG. 202
Midovernoon, = 3 p. m. Alys. 5216.
 Ps. xxxvi. 6
Midst, [*myddes*]—"in the *myddes*." RG.
 61
Midsummer, *sb.* RG. 499
Midwinter, *sb.* RG. 367, 403
Might, *sb.* See May
 — *sb.* RG. 23. HD. 35. AS. *miht*
Mightand, *sb.* = powerful man. Ps.
 lxxxix. 10
Mightful, *adj.* RG. 253
Mighthede, *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 7
Mighting, *sb.* = might. Ps. lxiv. 7
 — = mighty act. Ps. cv. 2
Mightsome, *v. n.* = be powerful. *pret.*
 'mightsomed.' Ps. lxxvii. 38. *part.*
 'mightsomand.' Ps. lxxii. 12
Mightsomeness, *sb.* Ps. xxix. 7
Mighty, *adj.* 341 β
Mikel, *adj.* = great, incomprehensible.
 Creed of St Athan. 25; [*moche*l]. 305 B.
 AS. *mycel*
 — *v. a.* = magnify. Ps. xi. 5; xvii.
 51; lxxi. 17
Mikelhed, *sb.* = greatness. Ps. cv. 45
Mikelnes, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 11
Milce, *sb.* = mercy. RG. 388. A sub-
 stantive formed from 'mild.' AS. *milts*
Mild, *adj.* RG. 246, 374
Milderthede, *sb.* = mildness, mercy. Ps.
 lxxvii. 38. For *milderhede*, the 't' in-
 serted euphonically, as in 'are-t-hede,'
 honour
Mildheartness, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3
Mildly, *adv.* [*milthely*]. 52 β
Mildness, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 73
Mile, *sb.* = a measure of distance. RG.
 375. AS. *mil*
Mile, *sb.* = a girl? Wright's L. P. p. 44.
 AS. *meowle*
Milful, *adj.* = merciful. RG. 435
Milk, *sb.* RG. 43
Mill, *sb.* [*mulen*]. O. and N. 86. AS.
mylen
Millhouse, *sb.* [*milnehus*]. HD. 1967
Millpost, *sb.* [*mulnepost*]. Pol. S. 70
Millstone, *sb.* *Fragm. Sci.* 185
Millward, *sb.* Pilate 4
Milt, *sb.* = the spleen. *Rel. S. v.* 171.
 AS. *milt*

Milth, *sb.* = mildness. Ps. xxiv. 6
 — *v. n.* = be mild. Ps. xxiv. 11, lxxi. 2
Mind, *sb.* [*mund*]. *Signa ante Jud.* 78
Mind, *sb.* [*munde*]. = memory. RG. 392,
 527. AS. *myne*
Mine, *adj.* = my, before a consonant. RG.
 214, 215
Mine, *sb.* = an unknown game. HD. 2326.
Roquefort s. v. says of it, 'Il étoit très-
 dangereux, et on pouvoit s'y ruiner en
 peu de temps'
Mine, *v. a.* = remember. Ps. viii. 5. *part.*
 'mined' = mindful. Ps. vi. 6. See
Minne
Mine, *v. a.* = dig up. RG. 518. *Fr.*
mine. See *Burguy, s. v.*
 — *v. n.* = dig. Alys. 1216
Miner, *sb.* Alys. 1218
Ming, *v. a.* = mingle. RG. 42; [*menge*]
 1995; *pret.* 'monge.' RG. 239; *part.*
 'ymenged.' RG. 48, 'minging.' RG. 95.
 AS. *mengian*
Minister, *sb.* Pol. S. 195
Miniver, *sb.* Alys. 5474. *Fr.* *menu vair*
Minne, *adj.* = less. Creed of St Athan.
 56. ON. *minni*
Minne, *v. a.* = remember. Wright's L. P.
 37; [*munne*]. *Ibid.* p. 112. *imper.*
 'munt'? *Ibid.* p. 37. AS. *mynan*
Minor, *sb.* = Minorite. RG. 498
Minster, *sb.* RG. 518
Minstrel, *sb.* [*menstral*]. RG. 53; [*me-
 nestral*]. RG. 272
Miracle, *sb.* RG. 73, 121
Mirk, *adj.* Ps. xvii. 12. AS. *mirc*
Mirkness, *sb.* Ps. x. 3
Mirror, *sb.* Pol. S. 213
Mirth, *sb.* O and N. 341
 — *v. n.* = be joyful. Ps. xxxi. 11
Mirthing, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 16
Misadventure, *sb.* = written divisim,
 'mys aventure.' RG. 205; [*misautre*].
 RG. 375, 529
Misbear, *v. a.* = misbehave, *part.* 'mis-
 bore.' 1248 B.
Misbegotten, *adj.* RG. 42
Misbelief, *sb.* RG. 121
Misbelieved, *adj.* = infidel. RG. 239
Mischance, *sb.* RG. 137, 330
Mischief, *sb.* Alys. 3784; 'with mis-
 chief' = hardly. Alys. 3775
Misclaiming, *part.* RG. 375
Misdeed, *sb.* RG. 279
Misdo, *v. a.* RG. 381. *pret.* 'mysdude.'
 RG. 429, 34
Misease, *sb.* RG. 34, 450, 490
 — *adj.* 520 β
Miseistich, *adj.* = miserable. *Rel. Ant.*
 ii. p. 217

Misfa'ing, *adj.* = of evil shape and condition. Alys. 6470

Misfonge, *v. a.* = take amiss, misunderstand. O. and N. 1372

Misgo, *v. n.* HD. 2707

Misliche, *adv.* = erroneously, unfairly. O. and N. 1771

Mislike, *v. a.* 536 B.

— *v. n.* O. and N. 344

Misliking, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 49. Wright's L. P. p. 72

Mismotynde, *part.* = arguing wrongly. Pol. S. 157

Misnime, *v. a.* = mistake. *part.* 'misname.' O. and N. 1512

Misniming, *sb.* = wrongful taking. RG. 508

Mispay, *v. a.* = displease. 2046 B.

Misrede, *v. a.* = misadvise. O. and N. 160, 1061

Misreke, *v. n.* = misreckon. O. and N. 490, 675

Misrempe, *v. n.* = misstate or misstrive in an argument. O. and N. 1785. ON. remba, niti

Miss, *v. a.* 50 B. AS. mission

— *v. n.* = fail of. O. and N. 823

Missay, *v. a.* HD. 49

Misstart, *v. n.* O. and N. 675

Misstep, *v. n.* O. and N. 1351

Mist, *sb.* 684 B

Misthink, *v. a.* [think mis]. Ps. ix. 23

Mistide, *v. n.* = happen unfortunately. O. and N. 1499

Mistread, *v. a.* = tread awry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175

Misunderstand, *v. a.* RG. 42

Miswend, *part.* = gone in the wrong way. RG. 351

Misze'enge, *sb.* = failure. O. and N. 1227

Mithe, *v. a.* = conceal. HD. 652. AS. mīðan

Mitten, *sb.* = might. Marg. 44

Mixed, *adj.* = foul. HD. 2533. AS. mi'x

Mo, = more. RG. 369

Moan, *v. n.* [mene]. 1284 B. AS. mœnan

— *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 23

Mock, *v. a.* Pol. S. 238

Mody, *adj.* = proud. Body and Soul 3. AS. módig

Molest, *sb.* = sorrow. Alys. 5443, 5811

Mon, = shall, as 'mon grinde.' Ps. xxviii. 6; [mone]. Ps. lxxviii. 37. ON. mun

Mon, *indef. pron.* = 'one;' as the Germ. 'man.' O. and N. 455

Monday. RG. 495

Mone, *sb.* See Mon

Mone, *sb.* = companion. K. Horn, 540. AS. gemána

Mone, = share, portion. K. Horn, 1147.

AS. gemæne

Mone, *sb.* = saying, proverb. Alys. 1281. ON. munnr

— = opinion. HD. 816. AS. monian, mánian

Mone, *sb.* = wrong, harm? RG. 315. AS. mán

Mone, *v. a.* = tell, repeat. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. mænan?

Mones, = many? Ps. lxxv. 5

Monk, *sb.* RG. 105, 369

Monoceros, *sb.* = an animal with one horn. Alys. 5721, 6539

Monscip, *sb.* = mercy. Marg. 69; or possibly 'honour.' See Gloss. Rem. to Laç. iii. 439

Month, *sb.* RG. 44, 399, 435

Mood, *sb.* = temper. RG. 15; disposition. RG. 61; [med]. RG. 157

Moodiness, *sb.* O. and N. 1403

Moody, *adj.* O. and N. 500. Wright's L. P. p. 44

Moor, *sb.* Pol. S. 216

Moorhen, *sb.* Pol. S. 158

Mopish, *adj.* = foolish, silly. 78 B.

Mor. See Mayor

More, *sb.* = root. RG. 39, 352. 'Moren' is used by Lazamon, but the etymology is uncertain

— *v. a.* = root up. RG. 499

More, *adj.* = greater. RG. 421

— = more (of quantity). 814 B.

— *adv.* = rather. RG. 453

Moretide, *sb.* = morrow tide. Alys. 4106. AS. morgentid

Moreze'ing. See Morning

Morhedden, *vb.* 3 *pl. pret.* = murmured. Ps. cv. 25. AS. murenian. Dut. morren

Morning, *sb.* [morweninge]. RG. 558; [moreze'ing]. O. and N. 1716

Morrow, *sb.* [morwe]. RG. 382; [marewe]. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. morgen

Morsel, *sb.* RG. 342

Morselmeal, *adv.* = in pieces, or morsels. St Kath. 250

Mortar, *sb.* = cement. RG. 128

Mortar, *sb.* = an instrument in which substances are pounded. Alys. 332

Mose, *sb.* = hedgesparrow. O. and N. 69. Cf. AS. mæse, a titmouse, and ON. mûsa-rindill, passer troglodytes

Most, *adj.* = greatest. 184, 123 B.

Mostdel, = most part. RG. 287

Mot, *sb.* = dispute, moot. O. and N. 468.

Mot, *adj.* = mute? Wright's L. P. p. 31. Fr. mut, muet

Mote, *vb. pres.* = may. RG. 508.
 — = must. 826 B. pret. 'moste'
 = must, should. RG. 53, 367; 2 s. pret.
 'mostest.' 1214 B.
Mother, *sb.* RG. 465
Mould, *sb.* = earth, 'on molde.' Wright's
 L. P. pp. 29, 31
Mound, *sb.* = helmet. Alys. 2277. AS.
 -mond = a basket
Mound, *sb.* = power, value. Alys. 2655,
 2207
 — = size, hence a crowd of people.
 Pol. S. 189. Fr. mont, munt
Mouns, *sb.* = mountains. RG. 220,
 392
Mount, *v. n.* = ascend. 184 B.
Mountain, *sb.* 27 β
Mountance, *sb.* = duration. Alys. 6211.
 Fr. montance
Mourn, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 34. AS.
 murnan
Mourning, *sb.* 23 B.
Mouse, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 111. AS.
 mūs
Mouth, *sb.* HD. 1256. 868 B.
Mouthed, *adj.* Alys. 6125
Move, *v. a.* RG. 453
Mow, *v. a.* RG. 496, strike hard. HD.
 1852. AS. máwan
 — *sb.* = crop. O. and N. 1038
Mowe, *sb.* = a female relation. Rel. S. v.
 162. M. Ode, st. 15. RG. 316. AS.
 mage. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz. iii. 441
Much, *adj.* RG. 372. 19 B.
Muchdel, = great part. RG. 376
Muchehed, *sb.* = greatness, size. Alys.
 7352
Muchel. See Mikel
Muck, *sb.* Fr. on the Seven Sins, 29
Muge, *sb.* = mugwort. Wright's L. P.
 p. 26. AS. mug-wyrt
Mulberry, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 47. Germ.
 maulbeere. Lat. morus
Mule, *sb.* RG. 189
Mumble, *v. n.* Pol. S. 238. ON. mumla.
 Dut. mommelen
Munne, *v. n.* = remember. Wright's L. P.
 p. 112. imper. 'munt.' Ibid. p. 37
Munning, *sb.* = remembrance, remorse?
 Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. munan
Munten, *v. a.* = measure out; hence, give,
 pay. Pol. S. 151. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 216.
 Fr. munter
Muray, *sb.* = wall. Alys. 6244. Fr.
 murail
Murder, *sb.* RG. 559
 — *v. a. pret.* 'morthrede.' RG. 263.
 part. 'ymorthred.' RG. 110. AS.
 myrðrian

Murgost, **Murgore**, **Murge**. See under
 Merry
Murne, *adj.* = sorrowful. K. Horn, 724
Muthe, *sb.* = army, 1038. Fr. muete
Mutton, *sb.* = the meat so called. Pol.
 S. 198
My, *adj.* RG. 443
Mynde, *adj.* = merciful, kind. Wright's
 L. P. p. 82. The word occurs in the
 Manuel d. Pecches, v. 727,
 'And y am euere so mynde
 For to pray for al mankynde.'
 AS. myn
Myrrh, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 96. Body
 and Soul, 118
Myse, *sb.* = leper. RG. 435. Fr. mesel.
 Lat. misellus

N.

Nail, *sb.* = clavus. HD. 712. AS. nægel
 — = unguis. K. Horn, 238
 — *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 84. part.
 'ynalled.' 93 β
Naked, *adj.* RG. 458, 557. AS. nacod.
 This word is a participle of a verb, of
 which the root is *nag* (cf. ON. gnaga),
 meaning to gnaw, strip off bark or
 covering from anything
Nakedhed, *sb.* Alys. 7056
Nakins, = no kind. Ps. xxxii. 16
Name, *sb.* RG. 367
 — *v. a. pret.* 'nempnede.' RG. 28
Namely, *adv.* RG. 381, 537
Nanmon, = no more. RG. 291
Nap, *sb.* = napkin. Rel. S. v. 107. Fr.
 • nape. Lat. mappa
Nap, *v. n.* = sleep. Ps. lxxv. 7. Rel.
 Ant. ii. 211. AS. hnæppian
Nape, *sb.* = back of neck. Alys. 1347.
 Swed. nakke
Napping, *sb.* = sleep. Ps. lxxv. 6. AS.
 hnæppung
Nare, = narrow, *q. v.*
 — *v. a.* = oppress. Ps. xxxiv. 5
Narrow, *adj.* RG. 401; [nare]. Fr.
 Sci. 318. AS. nearo
 — *adv.* = narrowly, closely. O. and
 N. 68
Natheless, = nevertheless. RG. 375
Navel, *sb.* Alys. 493. AS. nafela
Nawighte, *adv.* = not at all, not a bit.
 Ps. lxxvi. 3
Nay, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 32
Ne, = not. O. and N. 48. RG. 470
 — = nor. O. and N. 905, 906. RG. 470.
In composition. A. With the verb To Be
pres. sing. 1. 'nam.' Wright's L. P.

- p. 42. 2. 'nart.' O. and N. 407. 3. 'nis.' RG. 454
- pret. sing.* 3. 'nes.' Wright's L. P. p. 52. 'nas.' RG. 372
- pl.* 'nere.' RG. 376
- pret. conj.* 'nere.' O. and N. 22
B. With the verb To Have
- pret. sing.* 1. 'navy.' Wright's L. P. p. 37. 2. 'nast.' Ibid p. 102, 103. 3. 'nath.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. 'nafdh.' Rel. S. v. 80
- pl.* 3. 'nabbeth.' O. and N. 253
- pret. sing.* 2. 'naddest.' O. and N. 1509
- pl.* 'nadde.' RG. 19
- pres. conj.* 3. 'nabbe.' Rel. S. v. 41
C. With the verb To Will
- pres. sing.* 1. 'nul.' Wright's L. P. p. 32, 'nullyt.' Id. ibid. 2. 'nyltu.' RG. 13. 'nultu.' O. and N. 903
3. 'nele.' O. and N. 1480.
- pl.* 3. 'nolle.' RG. 265. 'nulleth.' O. and N. 1762
- pret.* 'nolde.' RG. 508. 'noldestu.' Rel. S. v. 167
D. With the verb To Wit
- pres. sing.* 1. 'not.' O. and N. 1619. 3. 'not.' RG. 518
- pl.* 2. 'nugte.' O. and N. 1749. 3. 'nute.' O. and N. 1008. neotith. Alys. 3767
- pret. sing.* 3. 'nuste.' RG. 13
- Neat**, *sb.* = cattle. RG. 404, 518. AS. nýten, neát
- Neb**, *sb.* = face. Fragm. in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 24. AS. neb
- Neck**, *sb.* RG. 539, 375. AS. hnecca
- Neeromancy**, *sb.* Alys. 137
- Nedre**, *sb.* = adder. RG. 43. AS. næddre
- Need**, *sb.* = necessary duty. RG. 527
= service, help. RG. 403. O. and N. 388
- *v. n.* 976 B. RG. 370
- Need**, *v. n.* = dare. Alys. 6525. AS. nēðan
- Needful**, *adj.* = needy. Ps. cviii. 22. Sermon, 17
- Needing**, *sb.* = need. Ps. ix. 10
- Needle**, *sb.* RG. 99
- Needless**, *adj.* 1664 B.
- Needy**, *adj.* RG. 330
- Neeres**, *sb.* = reins, kidneys. Ps. xxx. 3. ON. nyra. Dut. nier. Cf. 'kydneer,'

- the form found in Wiclif, Ex. xxix. 13
- Neghtsom**, *adj.* = propitious. Ps. lxiv. 4; lxxvii. 38. AS. hnægán
- Neigh**, *v. n.* RG. 459. part. 'neyghynge.' Alys. 1872. AS. hnægan
- Neighbour**, *sb.* RG. 538
- Neighing**, *sb.* Alys. 2091
- Neither**, *pron.* [nother]. RG. 421; *conj.* [nother]. O. and N. 465; [nouthur]. Wright's L. P. p. 102
- Neld**, *sb.* = needle. Sermon, 22
- Nende**, *sb.* = end. RG. 153, 297
- Nephew**, *sb.* RG. 325, 393
- Nere**, *sb.* = ear. Ps. xxx. 3
- Nese**, *v. n.* = sneeze. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. niesan
- Nesh**, *adj.* = soft, tender. 1623 B. O. and N. 1385; [neys]. HD. 217. AS. hnesc
- *v. a.* = make soft. part. 'nesched.' Ps. liv. 22
- Neshly**, *adv.* = softly. [nessely]. RG. 435
- Nest**, *sb.* O. and N. 282
- Nestle**, *v. n.* Ps. ciii. 17
- Net**, *sb.* HD. 752
- Nether**, [nyther] = lower. 522 β. sup. 'netherest.' Ps. cxxxviii. 15. 'nythemeste.' Fr. Sci. 331
- Netherward**, *adv.* [notherward]. O. and N. 144
- Nettle**, *sb.* O. and N. 593
- Neve**, *sb.* = fist, neif. HD. 1917. ON. hnefi
- Never**, *adv.* RG. 13; [newe]. RG. 468
- Nevereft**. 946 B.
- Neverthelater**, *adv.* RG. 11
- New**, *adj.* [nywe]. RG. 375; [nowe]. O. and N. 1127
- *sb.* = infant. Ps. xviii. 8
- *v. a.* = renew. Ps. xxxviii. 3
- Newe**, = never. *q. v.*
- Next**. See Nigh
- Nice**, *adj.* = silly, foolish. RG. 109, 106. Fr. niais
- Nife**, *v. n.* = talk folly, drivell. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211
- Nigh**, *adj.* [nez]. 94, 208 B.; [neh]. Wright's L. P. p. 34. sup. 'next.' RG. 11; [nest]. Wright's L. P. p. 59
- Nigh**, *v. n.* = draw near to. Wright's L. P. p. 84. Alys. 781
- Night**, *sb.* RG. 383. gen. absol. 'nightes' = in the night-time, or 'by night.' O. and N. 238
- Nightingale**, *sb.* O. and N. 4, 13. AS. nightgale, from 'galan,' to sing
- Nighwhat**, = almost. RG. 81, 398
- Nime**, *v. a.* = take. 822 B.; pret. 'nome.'

- RG. 367; 'nam.' 285 B.; 'neme.' 254 B.; part. 'ynome.' RG. 3; part. 'niming' = taking prisoners. Alys. 1614. AS. niman
- Nine.** RG. 382, 393
- Nineteen.** RG. 517
- Nineteenth, adj.** RG. 401
- Ninety.** RG. 485
- Ninth, adj.** RG. 473
- Nithe, v. a.** = lower, bend. Marg. 17
- Nithe, sb.** = hatred, envy. Wright's L. P. p. 49. AS. nið
- *v. n.* = strive, emulate. Ps. xxxvi. 8
- Nitheful, adj.** = malicious. M. Ode, 138
- Nithemest, adj.** = nethermost, lowest. Fragm. Sci. 331
- Nothing, sb.** = villain. K. Horn, 202. AS. niðing
- No, adv.** 'no shalotow' = shalt thou not. Alys. 6925
- No, adj.** = none. 24 B.
- Noble, adj.** RG. 367
- Nobleman, sb.** RG. 393
- Nobleye, sb.** = nobility. RG. 376, 420
- Nobly, adv.** RG. 367; [noblelike]. HD. 2640
- Noise, sb.** RG. 151, 396. Fr. noise. Prov. nausa. Lat. nausea
- Noll, sb.** = head. Pol. S. 157. AS. cnoll, hnol
- Nomore, adv.** [namore]. RG. 384
- None, adj.** before a consonant. RG. 369, 370; [nond]. Ritson's AS. xvii. 35. — = no one. RG. 468
- Nook, sb.** = 'note' or value? 'not a farthing's nook.' HD. 820
- Nook, sb.** = corner, nook. Ps. cxvii. 22. ON. hnocki, a hook; hence an angle or corner
- Noon, sb.** RG. 398
- North.** RG. 14
- Northern, adj.** Wright's L. P. p. 51
- Northward, adv.** 1127 B.
- Norye, sb.** = a foster-child. Alys. 4730
- Nose, sb.** RG. 94
- Not, adv.** [noȝt]. 102 B.
- Note, sb.** (in music). St Dunstan, 165
- Note, sb.** = use, power, possession. O. and N. 51. AS. notu. The Jesus Coll. MS. however reads 'vote,' i. e. 'foot'
- *v. a.* = employ. O. and N. 1031
- Notheles, adv.** 'notheles A' = without the aid of A. Alys. 3658
- Nother, conj.** = nor. RG. 421
- Nothfulhede, sb.** = use, advantage. Ps. xxix. 10
- Nothing.** RG. 367
- Noight, = nothing; [naȝt].** RG. 403; [noȝt]. 1094 B.
- Nourish, v. a.** [norysy]. RG. 434; [norischi]. 1876 B.
- Nourishing, sb.** = nourishment. Fragm. Sci. 382
- Now, adv.** [nou]. RG. 368; [nouthē]. RG. 458
- Nowe, sb.** = cattle. Body and Soul, 73. Yorksh. 'nowie.' ON. naut
- Nowhere, adv.** RG. 423
- Nowhither, adv.** Body and Soul, 179
- Noy, v. a.** = annoy. 198 B.
- Nughtsom, v. n.** = abound. Ps. lxiv. 14. AS. genihtsumian
- *v. a.* = make to abound. Ps. xlix. 19
- Number, sb.** RG. 396
- Numbering, sb.** RG. 61
- Nun, sb.** RG. 370. Fr. nonne
- Nunnery, sb.** RG. 369
- Nut, sb.** HD. 419. Alys. 5193. AS. hnūt
- Nutmeg, sb.** Alys. 6792. Fr. mugnette, noix muscade
- Nycke, v.** = 'to nycke nay.' Wright's L. P. p. 32
- Nyte, v. a.** = use, enjoy. HD. 941. AS. neotan. ON. nyta
- Nythemest, = lowest.** See Nether

O.

- O, = one.** RG. 430, 454
- O, = ever.** O. and N. 1474. See Oo
- Oak, sb.** RG. 22. AS. æc
- Oaken, adj.** Alys. 6415
- Oar, sb.** HD. 711. AS. ár
- Oath, sb.** RG. 383, 506. AS. áð
- Obedience, sb.** 921 B.
- Obeysant, adj.** = obedient. RG. 503
- Obligation, sb.** * RG. 391
- Oblige, v. a.** RG. 12. part. 'y-obliged.' RG. 389
- Obok, = on the book.** HD. 2311
- Obon, = on, or in body.** HD. 2505. See numerous other exx. of this form in Sir F. Madden's Gloss. to Havelok under this word
- Observe, v. a.** Legend of St Cuthbert in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 15, n.
- Ocean, sb.** RG. 40
- Occuerne, sb.** = dog-leather well dressed. M. Ode, st. 183. Fr. ocaigne
- Odame, sb.** = brother-in-law. Alys. 2081. See v. 2349. AS. áðum. N. H. G. eidam
- Odwite, sb.** = reproach. O. and N. 1231. AS. edwit, oðwitan
- Of. O. and N. 9, 11**
- = on account of. O. and N. 40
- Offore, v. n.** = forbear. O. and N. 408

Ofchamed, *part.* = ashamed. O. and N. 932. AS. of-sceamian
Ofdawen, *v. n.* = recover one's senses. Alys. 2265
Ofdrad, *part.* = afraid. O. and N. 1141
Ofderen, *v. a.* = terrify. O. and N. 976. *part.* 'oferd.' O. and N. 399. AS. of-færed, affrighted
Off, *adv.* [of.] Pol. S. 188
Offer, *v. a.* RG. 545
Offering, *sb.* = donation. RG. 545; oblation. Alys. 6163
Office, *sb.* = duty. RG. 468
Offspring, *sb.* RG. 9
Ofgo, *v. a.* = overtake. 52 B.
Ofgrede, *v. a.* = call to. Alys. 581
Ofken, *v. a.* = bring forth (a child). Rel. S. iv. 42
Ofligge, *v. n.* = lie by, or on. O. and N. 1503
Oflonged, *part.* = oppressed with longing. O. and N. 1585
Ofscape, *v. a.* = escape. RG. 398
 v. n. = escape. RG. 570
Ofsee, *v. a.* = see. pret. 'of-sygh.' Alys. 6060. AS. of-seon
Ofseek, *v. a.* = seek out. Miracles, 87
Ofsend, *v. a.* = send for. Alys. 1006, 1912
Ofserve, *v. a.* = observe. RG. 265
Ofslahe, *part.* = slain. O. and N. 1609
Ofspeak, *v. a.* = speak of, *part.* 'of-spoke.' Alys. 6518
Ofswink, *v. a.* = fatigue. RG. 40
Of, *adj.* = frequent. RG. 264; comp. oter. RG. *ibid.*
 adv. RG. 443
Oftake, *v. a.* = overtake. 53 B. 409 β
Ofthink, *v. a.* used impersonally = to repent of. 'hem of-thouȝte here prute.' RG. 163. AS. of-pincan
 v. a. = think of, consider. Rel. S. v. 2
Oftoned, *part.* = made angry. O. and N. 254. AS. teonan
Ogain, = again. For words compounded with 'ogaine,' see under Again
Oh, Ohen. See Owe
Oil, *sb.* RG. 13; [oli]. Ps. xxii. 5; [ely]. Marg. 60
Ointment, *sb.* Judas 126
Ok, = eke, also. HD. 1081
Ok. See Ache
Ok, = ac, but. Pol. S. 205
Okir, *sb.* = usury. Ps. xiv. 5. ON. okr. from auka, to increase
Oknes, = on knees. HD. 2252
Old, *adj.* RG. 474
Oli. See Oil
Olifaut. See Elephant

Olive, *sb.* RG. 193
Olive, *adv.* = on, or in life, alive. HD. 2865. RG. 81
Oliver, *sb.* = olive. Alys. 5785
Oloft, *adv.* = aloft; lit. in the air. Ps. lxxiv. 8
On. See Owe
On, *prep.* Wright's L. P. pp. 22, 38
Onan, *adv.* = anon. Ps. civ. 11
Onde, *sb.* = spite. RG. 40. AS. anda
Onde, *sb.* = breath. Alys. 3501. ON. anda
Ondi? Body and Soul, 103
One, = the numeral. RG. 523. acc. s. 'anne.' O. and N. 792
 = a certain person. RG. 289
 = alone, single. Wright's L. P. p. 81
Onelote, *sb.* = offering, or sacrifice. Ps. xxxix. 7; l. 21. Probably a corruption of AS. 'of-lete'
Oneness, *sb.* = unity. Creed of St Athan. 11
Ones, *adv.* = of one kind. O. and N. 1393
Onfang, *v. a.* = conceive (of a woman); pret. 'onfogh.' Ps. l. 7. *part.* 'onfanged.' Id. *ibid.*
Onfrest, *v. a.* = delay. HD. 1337. AS. fyrst
Ongrede, *v. a.* = lament. O. and N. 1536
Onhede, *sb.* = unity. Creed of St Athan. 72
Oning, *sb.* = a darling, only child. Ps. xxi. 21
Onith, *adv.* = by night. HD. 1251
Onlepi. See Anlepi
Onlight, *v. a.* = illuminate. Ps. cxviii. 135
Onrese, *v. n.* = rush upon. Ps. lviii. 4
Onsene, *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 1704. AS. on-syn
Onsprute, *sb.* = a sprouting forth. Ps. xvii. 16
Onwar, *adj.* = ware, aware. Wright's L. P. p. 46
Onycle, *sb.* = onyx. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Onyz, *sb.* Cok. 90
Oo, *adv.* = aye, ever. Wright's L. P. pp. 43, 99
Ope, *adj.* = open. O. and N. 168. AS. open. ON. opinna, from 'op,' ostium, foramen. Lat. ap-erio
Open, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 71
 v. n. 2209 B.
Openheaded, *adj.* = bareheaded. RG. 530
Openly, *adv.* Alys. 4003; [opeliche]. O. and N. 851

- Orchard**, *sb.* Alys. 1684. AS. *orcærd*
Ordain, *v. a.* (a clerk). 276 B.
 — = set in array. RG. 452, 456
Ordainer, *sb.* = tutor. RG. 469
 — = a setter in order. St Dunstan, 45
Orde, *sb.* = a point. K. Horn, 638. Alys. 1838
 — = beginning. O. and N. 1783. AS. *órd.*
Order, *sb.* = disposition, arrangement. Ritson's AS. xvii. 100
Order, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 492
 — = holy orders. RG. 106; an order in the church, as the priesthood. St Swithin, 17
Ore, *sb.* = beginning. M. Ode, st. 91. AS. *ór*
Ore, *adj.* = one, an. O. and N. 17, 1748, 1752
Ore, *sb.* = grace, mercy. RG. 1, 8, 381. ON. *cira*, to spare
Oreless, *adj.* = merciless. M. Ode, st. 109
Orf, *sb.* = sheep. RG. 6, 378; [oreve]. O. and N. 1155. AS. *yrfæ*
Orfreys, *sb.* = embroidery. Alys. 179. Fr. *orfrais*, vid. Roq. s. v.
Organ, *sb.* = musical instrument. Ps. cxxxvi. 2
Orgle, *sb.* = organ. Alys. 191. Germ. *orgel*
Orgulous, *adj.* = proud. Alys. 2006. AS. *orgel*. Fr. *orgueil*
Orison, *sb.* = prayer. RG. 435, 475
Orn. See Wine
Orpeship, *sb.* = valour. Alys. 1413. Orpinn is the partic. of 'verpa', to 'warp', or 'throw', in O. Norse. Hence 'orped' comes to signify 'headlong', 'daring', or 'valorous'
Osier, *sb.* [oyser]. Alys. 6186. Fr. *osier*
Ostede, = in the place. HD. 2549
Oth, *adv.* = out of. O. and N. 359
Oth, = other? O. and N. 115
Other, *adj.* RG. 375
Other, = or. RG. 376; 'other—other' = either—or. 638 β
Otherluker, *adv.* = otherwise. M. Ode, st. 76
Othom, *sb.* = uncle. RG. 182, 440. Germ. *oheim*. Dut. *oom*.
Ought, *vb.* See Owe
Ought, = anything. 765 B.
Oule, *sb.* = firehook. 478 β. Body and Soul, 207. AS. *awel*, *æl*
Ounce, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 5228. Fr. *once*. Span. *onza*
Our, *adj.* 428 B.
Our, *adj.* = your? RG. 455
- Out**, *adv.* RG. 546
 — *prep.* 'out of.' RG. 547
Outbear, *v. a.* = bear out. Ps. lxxvii. 52. part. 'outhorn.' Ps. ix. 26
Outbishett, *part.* = shut out. Alys. 25
Outcast, *v. a.* part. 'outcasten.' Ps. lxxxiii. 11
Outcasting, *sb.* = an outcast. Ps. xxi. 7
Outdraw, *v. a.* pret. 'outdroghe.' Ps. xxi. 10
Outdrive, *v. a.* Ps. xliii. 3
Outelyng, *adj.* = external, beyond others. Alys. 4914
Outen, *adj.* = foreign. Ps. xvii. 46
Outend, *v. a.* = exterminate. Ps. lxxix. 14
Outerly, *adv.* 'al outerliche' = intently. Alys. 320
Outgang, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 23
Outgate, *sb.* = going out. Ps. cxiii. 1
Outgo, *v. n.* Ps. xliii. 10. pret. 'out-yhode.' Ps. xviii. 5
Outgoing, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191
Outlaw, *sb.* HD. 41
Outlead, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 7
Outlet, *sb.* [utlete]. O. and N. 1752
Outloted, *part.* = overthrown? Ps. cxl. 6. AS. *lutan*. part. 'loten'
Outly, *adv.* RG. 66, 239
Outmost, *adj.* RG. 549
Output, *v. a.* Ps. v. 11
Outrage, *sb.* RG. 136; 'said none outrage' = spoke truly. RG. 432
Outseek, *v. a.* RG. 435
Outsend, *v. a.* Ps. ciii. 30
Outsheath, *v. a.* Ps. xxxvi. 14
Outshun, *v. a.* = make to avoid. Ps. xxiv. 15; to pluck up? Ps. cxxviii. 6
Outspit, *v. a.* part. 'outspat.' Alys. 1628
Outspring, *v. n.* pret. 'outsprang.' Alys. 493
Outsterandness, *sb.* = excuse. Probably for 'outscerandness.' Ps. cxl. 4. See the V. L. AS. *scíran*
Outstere, *sb.* = excuse. Probably for 'outsceere.' Ps. cxl. 4. See the V. L. So 'stakered' is written for 'skatered' in v. 7
Outtake, *v. a.* = take out. Ps. vi. 5. part. 'outane.' Ps. cxxiii. 7
Outthrow, *v. a.* Ps. lxxii. 18
Outward, *adv.* 2208 B.
Outwending, *sb.* = departure. Wright's L. P. p. 75
Outweringnes, *sb.* = vexation, weariness. Ps. xxx. 19
Outwryghe, *v. a.* = discover. Alys. 6483. AS. *wrecon*

Overmost, *adj.* = highest, upmost. *Fragm. Sci.* 24
Oven, *sb.* O. and N. 292 (in dat. 'ofne'). AS. ofen
Ovenon, *adv.* 'on ovenon' = above, upon. *Alys.* 2234. S. S. anovenan. See *La3*, iii. 34
Over, *prep.* = 'across.' *Pol.* S. 70
 — = superior to, beyond. *Ps.* cxviii. 103
Overall, *adv.* *RG.* 375
Overcast, *adj.* (of the sky). 1415 B.
Overcome, *v. a.* *RG.* 401, 454, 548
Overdear, *adj.* = very costly. *PG.* 389
Overdeed, *sb.* = a doing too much, surfeit. O. and N. 352
Overest, *sb.* = highest part. *Ps.* ciii. 3
Overfall, *v. a.* = fall upon. *Ps.* lvii. 9
Overfare, *v. n.* = pass away. *HD.* 2163
 — *v. a.* = pass over. O. and N. 387. *pret.* 'overfore.' *Ps.* cxiii. 5
 part. 'overfaren.' *Ps.* cxiii. 5
Overgilt, *part.* = gilt. *St Kath.* 158
Overgo, *v. n.* [over-gan]. O. and N. 950
Overhead, *sb.* = blow on the head. *Alys.* 7396
Overheave, *v. a.* part. 'overhoven.' *Ps.* lxxi. 16
Overhele, *v. a.* = conceal. *Ps.* xliii. 16
Overhohe, *v. a.* = despise. O. and N. 1404. AS. ofer-hogian
Overhope, *v. n.* = hope constantly. *Ps.* cxviii. 43
Overmirth, *v. n.* = insult. *Ps.* xxxiv. 19
Overmost, *adj.* = highest. *Ps.* ciii. 13
Overnoon, *sb.* = midday. *Ps.* xxxvi. 6
Overquatie, *v. a.* = overfill. O. and N. 353. Halliwell gives 'Quatted' = full, satiated. Probably from the ON. kvett, meat; another form of kjöt
Oversee, *v. a.* = look over (lit.). O. and N. 30
Overshun, *v. a.* = swallow up? *Ps.* cxiii. 4
Oversid. O. and N. 1436; either = over-see, looks after, from AS. ofer-seon; or = regards, takes charge of, from AS. ofer-sittan
Oversore, *adj.* *RG.* 280
Overspread, *v. a.* *RG.* 380
Overstie, *v. a.* = go over, surpass. *Rel.* S. iii. 1
Overswallow, *v. a.* [oure-swelyhe]. *Ps.* lxxviii. 16
Overtake, *v. a.* *HD.* 1816. *Ps.* vi. 2
Overthwart, *adv.* *HD.* 2822
Overward, *adv.* *RG.* 531
Overwerp, *v. n.* = lit. to throw over;

hence neut. to overflow, boil over. Wright's *L. P.* p. 83
Overwin, *v. a.* *Ps.* cviii. 3
Owe, *v. a.* = own or have. *pres.* 'owe.' *RG.* 432. *pret.* 'ow.' *Pol.* S. 204
 — *v. a.* = owe a person a thing. *pres.* 'on.' (*s. q.* if not 'ou.') *RG.* 311
 — *v. n.* = be obliged; have to do a thing. *pres.* 'oh.' Wright's *L. P.* p. 70. pl. 'ohen.' *Rel.* S. v. 2; *pret.* 'aute.' *RG.* 452; 'ayte.' *RG.* 202
Own, *adj.* [owe]. *RG.* 372, 437; [o3e]. O. and N. 1648; [onne]. Wright's *L. P.* p. 104
Ox, *sb.* 133 β
O3er, *adj.* = great, dreadful. O. and N. 118. AS. oga
O3yrt, = other. *RG.* 192

P.

Pace, *sb.* = step. *RG.* 387, 513
Pack, *sb.* = bundle, burden. *Ritson's AS.* viii. 248
Paddock, *sb.* = toad. *Alys.* 6126. ON. padda
Pae, *sb.* = peacock. *Ritson's AS.* viii. 20. AS. pawa
Page, *sb.* = a lackey. *Pol.* S. 237. *Fr.* page. *Vid. Roq. s. v.*
Pain, *sb.* = penalty. 481 B. *RG.* 377
 — = anguish. [pyne]. *Alys.* 5059; [peyne]. *Ibid.* 5060
Paint, *v. a.* part. 'ypeynt.' *RG.* 174
Pair, *sb.* *RG.* 390
Palace, *sb.* *RG.* 190
Palfreieur, *sb.* = palfrey-keeper. *Pol.* S. 237
Palfrey, *sb.* *RG.* 490. *Fr.* palefroi. *Lat.* paraveredus
Pall, *sb.* = coverlet. *Alys.* 7733. *Body and Soul*, 15. *Lat.* palla
Pall, *v. n.* = grow pale. *Rel. Ant.* ii. 211
Pallion, *sb.* = pall. 248 B.
Palmer, *sb.* *Alys.* 4981
Palter, = bough. *Ps.* lxxix. 12; *s. q.* if 'paltres' be not = 'palm-trees.' *Lat.* palmites. See the *V. L.*
Pan, *sb.* = dish. *Alys.* 4939. AS. panne
Pan, *sb.* See Penny
Pannier, *sb.* *HD.* 760
Pans, *sb.* = furs. *Alys.* 1572. *Fr.* pane
Pans, *sb.* = pence. See Penny
Panter, *sb.* = panterer. *RG.* 187; [pan-trer]. *RG.* 438. *Fr.* panetier
Panther, *sb.* *Alys.* 6352
Pap, *sb.* = woman's teat. *HD.* 2132. *Ps.* xxi. 10. *Ital.* poppa. *Lat.* papilla

- Papejay**, *sb.* = parrot. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. papegai
- Paradise**, *sb.* Alys. 5685; [parays]. 353 β
- Parage**, *sb.* = rank. Alys. 2953. Fr. parage
- Paramours**, *adv.* = with love, tenderly. Wright's L. P. p. 91
- Parchment**, *sb.* [parchemyn]. Pol. S. 156. Fr. parcamin
- Pard**, *sb.* = leopard. Alys. 6709
- Pardie**, *interj.* = by God. 2082 B. Fr. par Dieu
- Pardon**, *sb.* 2458 B.
- Pare**, *v. a.* Pilate. 234. Fr. parer
- Parish**, *sb.* 1881 B.
- Park**, *sb.* RG. 1. AS. pearroc. W. parc
- Parliament**, *sb.* RG. 449
- Parred**, *part.* = locked up. HD. 2439. ON. sperra
- Parson**, *sb.* RG. 471, 496
- Part**, *sb.* Pol. S. 193
- *v. a.* = separate. RG. 436
- Parting**, *sb.* = departure. Alys. 2906
- Partner**, *sb.* RG. 809
- Party**, *sb.* = part. RG. 394, 400
- Parvenke**, *sb.* = periwinkle. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Pol. S. 218. AS. per-
vence
- = the flower, excellence of a thing. Ritson's AS. xvii. 42
- Pasken**, *v. n.* = push, strike? 'to pasken in the watere,' St Andrew 8, seems to mean to beat the water by throwing in the net. Swed. piska. O. Engl. 'pash.' Cf. our phrase of 'whipping a stream.'
- Pass**, *v. a.* = surpass. 1031 B.
- = pass over. RG. 436. Alys. 5580
- *v. n.* = go through, pass by. RG. 556
- Passage**, *sb.* 676 B.
- Passion**, *sb.* = the suffering of our Saviour. RG. 495
- Pasty**, *sb.* HD. 644. Cok. 52. Dut. pastei. Fr. pâte
- Pate**, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 237. Judas, 83
- Paten**, *sb.* HD. 188. Lat. patina
- Path**, *sb.* HD. 2390. O. and N. 380
- Patriarch**, *sb.* RG. 479
- Patron**, *sb.* RG. 470
- Paune**, *sb.* = head. See Poune
- Pautener**, *sb.* = rascal. Alys. 1737. Fr. pautonier. Ital. paltone. Vid. Roq. and Burguy, s. v.
- Paved**, *adj.* Pol. S. 190
- Pavement**, *sb.* RG. 476
- Pavilion**, *sb.* [pavelon]. RG. 48, 569; [payloun]. Alys. 5067
- *v. a.* = to lodge under tents. part. 'ypavylounded.' Alys. 2038. Fr. pavillon. Lat. papilio
- Pay**, *v. a.* (money); pret. 'payde.' RG. 374, 498. part. 'ipaiid.' Pol. S. 204
- *v. a.* = please, appease. RG. 314. part. 'ypaid.' RG. 391; 'ipaised' = restored to peace. RG. 570. Fr. paier. Lat. pacare
- Pay**, *sb.* = peace. RG. 125. Fr. paix
- Payloun**. See Pavilion
- Paynim**, *sb.* = heathen, pagans. RG. 395
- Pays**, = pitch. *q. v.*
- Pea**. See Pese
- Peace**, *sb.* RG. 491, 500
- Peaceful**, *adj.* Ps. cxix. 7
- Peacefully**, *adv.* Ps. xxxiv. 20
- Peacock**, *sb.* Alys. 5410
- Peak**, *sb.* = The Peak of Derbyshire. RG. 7
- Pear**, *sb.* 1203 B.
- Peer**, *sb.* = equal. RG. 17
- Peer**, *v. n.* = look into. [pure]. K. Horn, 1124; [pouren]. Alys. 5799
- Pelican**, *sb.* Ps. ci. 7
- Pell**, *sb.* = fur, skin. Alys. 6697. Lat. pellis
- Pelle**, *v. n.* = drive, go? HD. 810. Lat. pello
- Pelure**, *sb.* = a furred robe. Alys. 4129. Fr. pel
- Penance**, *sb.* RG. 255
- Pencil**, *sb.* = pennon, banner. Alys. 2688. Fr. pencil. Lat. penna
- Penny**, *sb.* RG. 404, 493; [pan]. Pol. S. 204. pl. 'panes.' RG. 473; 'pans.' 530 β
- Pepper**, *sb.* Alys. 7032
- Perauntre**, *adv.* = peradventure. RG. 375
- Perch**, *sb.* = the fish. Alys. 5446. Fr. perche. Lat. perca
- Perche**, *v. a.* = prick, spur. Alys. 2460. Fr. percer
- Perforce**, *adv.* Alys. 4577
- Peril**, *sb.* RG. 452
- Pers**, *sb.* = a cloth or stuff. Alys. 4987; usually of a blue colour. Fr. pers. Vid. Roq.
- Pervink**. See Parvenke
- Pese**, *sb.* = a pea. Alys. 5959. AS. pise
- Pesens**, *sb.* = neck-armour covering the breast. Alys. 3697; same as 'pesane' in the later Romances. Fr. pis, piz, the breast
- Pett**, *sb.* = pit. Alys. 5764
- Pett**, for pight? = made. Alys. 7495
- Peys**, = pitch. *q. v.*
- Phantom**, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. iv. 3. Fr. fantosme
- Philosophy**, *sb.* RG. 130
- Physic**, *sb.* RG. 151

Physician, *sb.* RG. 68
Pick, *v. a.* Pol. S. p. 150. part. 'pyo-
 chynde.' Wright's L. P. p. 110
Piece, *sb.* = a portion, bit. RG. 555. St
 Kath. 229
 — = a man. RG. 355
Piecemeal, *adv.* RG. 278
Pierce, *v. a.* RG. 437
Piete, *sb.* = pity. Pol. S. 213
Pike, *sb.* = sharp stake. RG. 51
 — *v. a.* = pierce. RG. 51
Pile, *sb.* = hair. Body and Soul, 38
Pilgrim, *sb.* 2360 B.
Pilgrimage, *sb.* 5 B.
Pilkoc, *sb.* = the penis. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Pill, *v. a.* = rob. Pol. S. 150. Fr. piller
Pillar, *sb.* Alys. 6242. Fr. pilier. Lat. pila
Pillory, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Piment, *sb.* = a kind of wine. HD. 1728.
 Alys. 4178. See the recipe for making
 it in Halliwell, s. v.
Pin, *sb.* = pinnacle. Cok. 57
 — = pin (in the modern sense). Alys.
 6146
Pinch, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Pine, *sb.* = pain. RG. 326
 — *v. a.* = make to pine. Ps. xxxvi.
 28. part. 'ypyned.' RG. 449
Pink, *v. n.* = prick or stab. Pol. S. 156.
 AS. pyngan
Pinnuc, *sb.* = hedge-sparrow. O. and N.
 1128. See Wright's Vocabularies, p.
 177, where 'lirifa' is translated 'pynok'
Pinse, *v. a.* = pinch, torture. part.
 'ipinsed.' Fall and P. 89. Dut. pinssen.
 Fr. pincer
Pipe, *sb.* = musical instrument. Alys.
 7769. AS. pip
 — *v. n.* Alys. 1042. Pol. S. 216
Pirate, *sb.* = a kind of ship. Alys. 6182
Pirle, *v. n.* = slobber at the mouth. Rel.
 Ant. ii. 211
Piropo, *sb.* = a precious stone. Alys.
 5682. Gr. *πυροπός*
Piss, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Pit, *sb.* RG. 409, 540; [pet]. Alys. 5764
Pitch, *sb.* RG. 410; [peys]. Alys. 1620;
 [pays]. Alys. 1630
 — *v. a.* = smear with pitch. HD.
 707. part. 'ipiched.' 94 β
Pitch, *v. a.* = fix. pret. 'pight.' RG.
 51, 29. part. 'ypigt.' RG. 48
Piteous, *adj.* RG. 491, 548
Piteously, *adv.* RG. 449, 508
Pitfall, *sb.* Pol. S. 193
Pith, *sb.* [pid]. Body and Soul, 38. AS.
 pīða
Pity, *sb.* = pitiful state. Alys. 7269. RG.
 532, 537

Place, *sb.* RG. 6, 14, 397
Plaice, *sb.* = the fish. HD. 896
Plaid, Plait, *sb.* = pleading. O. and N.
 1735, 5
Plain, *sb.* RG. 7
Plain, *v. n.* = complain. RG. 533
Plaining, *sb.* RG. 473
Plaint, *sb.* Alys. 7488. HD. 2961
Planet, *sb.* RG. 112
Plant, *v. a.* Ps. lxxix. 10
Plaster, *sb.* = remedy, 'plaster of pe-
 nance.' Wright's L. P. p. 89
Plate, *adj.* = flat. Alys. 2001. Fr. plat.
 Germ. platt
Plate, *sb.* = a piece of silver. Rel. Ant.
 i. 144. Span. plata
Plattinde, *part.* = journeying. See
 Plette and Strike
Play, *sb.* RG. 272; [ple]. RG. 266;
 [plawe]. RG. 291. AS. plega
 — *v. n.* [plawe]. Wright's L. P. p. 45;
 pret. 'pleide.' RG. 507
 — *v. a.* — 'to play hands' = clap hands.
 Ps. xcvi. 8
Playing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 88
Flea, *sb.* RG. 471, 473
Plead, *v. n.* Pol. S. 159
Pleading, *sb.* RG. 471, 473
Plenar, *adj.* = full. 1537 B.
Plenarly, *adv.* 1538 B.
Plentuous, *adj.* RG. 23
Plenty, *sb.* RG. 1
Plette, *v. a.* = strike. HD. 2444; pret.
 'plat.' HD. 2755; 'plette.' HD. 2626.
 part. 'plattinde' = journeying. HD.
 2282. Compare the double sense of
 'strike', *q. v.* AS. plættian
Plight, *v. a.* = pluck, pull. Alys. 5831;
 5859
Plight, *sb.* = harm, danger. HD. 1370,
 2002. AS. pliht
 — = condition. Body and Soul, 184
Plight, *v. a.* = pledge. RG. 357; part.
 'yplyzt.' RG. 388. AS. plihtan
Plot, *sb.* (of ground). RG. 536. Fr.
 plat
Plough, *sb.* [ploth]. Rel. Ant. i. p. 111.
 ON. plógr
Ploughfere, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 49
Ploughland, *sb.* RG. 374
Ploughstave, *sb.* RG. 99
Plump, *v. n.* = fall heavily. Alys. 5776.
 Dan. plumpe
Po, *sb.* = peacock. Pol. S. 159. AS. pawa
Point, *sb.* = sharp end. RG. 395
 — = opportunity. Pilate, 17
 — = particular. St Andrew, 36
 Phrases — 'upon the point to smite.' RG.
 543

'in such point' = in such case. RG. 391
Pointed, *adj.* [ypontyd]. RG. 310
Poison, *sb.* RG. 132, 151
 v. a. Alys. 600
Poke, *sb.* = bag, pouch. HD. 555. AS. pocca
Poke, *v. n.* = stoop in walking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Polk, *sb.* = pool. HD. 2685, the Norfolk 'pulk.'
Polk, *v. a.* = put. Pol. S. 157
Poll, *sb.* = head. Pol. S. 237. Dut. bol, whence our 'bolster.' Germ. polster
Polled, *sb.* = shaven. Alys. 216
Pomon, *sb.* = lungs. Alys. 4374. Fr. poumon. Lat. pulmo
Pomple, *v. n.* stumble. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. ON. pompa
Pool, *sb.* RG. 131. AS. pól
Poor, *adj.* [povere]. RG. 376; comp. 'poverore.' RG. 370
Poorly, *adv.* [poureluke]. HD. 323
Pope, *sb.* RG. 502
Porch, *sb.* Ps. xcix. 4. Lat. porticus
Pore, *v. n.* See Peer
Port, *sb.* = gate. RG. 51
Porter, *sb.* RG. 539, 544
Portere ? *sb.* deportment. St Swithin. 25. Fr. portée
Portereve, *sb.* = 'head magistrate of a town.' Hall. RG. 541
Portray, *v. a.* Alys. 1520
Posse, *v. n.* = push, drive, K. Horn. 1041
Postern, *sb.* RG. 19. Alys. 4593
Pot, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 16. ON. pottr
Pot, *v. n.* = go, tramp. Pol. S. 71. AS. pæðan
Potion, *sb.* Alys. 3509
Pottage, *sb.* RG. 404
Potter, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Pottle, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Poudré, *sb.* = dust. Alys. 2180
Pound, *sb.* (of money). RG. 59, 383
Poune, *sb.* = the head. Alys. 2770. 'paunes.' Ibid. 2800. Another form is 'pan.' W. pen
Pouraille, *sb.* = the poor. Pol. S. 223. Alys. 1229
Pouren, see Peer, *vb.*
Pousté, *sb.* = power. Alys. 7879
Pout, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Poveral, *sb.* = poor persons. RG. 254
Powder, *sb.* = dust. RG. 345
Powdered, *adj.* [puðrid]. Cok. 108
Powe, *v. n.* = be poor? RG. 313
Power, *sb.* RG. 370, 371
Fraer, *sb.* = meadow. Cok. 69. Cf. Fr. praiiau--prairie

Praise, *v. a.* RG. 57. 1362 B.
Prangle, *v. a.* = compress. HD. 639. Dut. prangen
Prasiune, *sb.* = chrysoprase. Cok. 89. Gr. πράσιος, a leek
Pray, *sb.* = crowd, press. Alys. 1991, 2595
Pray, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 58
 v. n. [prye]. Pol. S. 222
Prayer, *sb.* 1089 B.
Preach, *v. a.* RG. 392
 = exhort. Alys. 2042
Preacher, *sb.* RG. 392, 492
Preaching, *sb.* RG. 173
Precious, *adj.* 42 β
Predication, *sb.* 1969 B.
Preit, *v. a.* = pray, beseech. Marg. 1. Fr. prier
Prejudice, *sb.* 1735 B.
Prelate, *sb.* RG. 472
Preone, *v. a.* = sew up. Rel. S. v. 68. AS. preon, a needle. ON. priona, to sew
Preovest, *adj.* = proofest, most approved. Alys. 6891
Presence, *sb.* = bearing, dignity. [pre-sauns]. RG. 485
Present, *sb.* = gift. RG. 485
 v. a. = give. Wright's L. P. p. 96
 = introduce a person to another. part. 'ipresented.' 231 B.
Press, *sb.* = throng. 2469 B.
 v. a. part, 'ypreost.' Alys. 2342
Prest, *adj.* = ready. RG. 485. Ital. presto
Prey, *sb.* RG. 15, 376
Price, *sb.* 150 B.; 'to have the price' = to be highly esteemed. Pol. S. 153
Prick, *v. n.* hasten. RG. 459
 v. a. = spur, pierce (as a horse). RG. 553. AS. priccian
 = adorn. Body and Soul, 12. ON. prýða, to adorn
Pricker, *sb.* = rider. Pol. S. 150
Pride, *sb.* RG. 376. AS. prýft
Priest, *sb.* 364 B.; [prost]. O. and N. 733
Priesthood, *sb.* 1032 B.
Priestless, *adj.* RG. 544
Prime, *sb.* = the first hour of prayer, or 6 A. M. 219 B. Ritson's AS. viii. 196
Primerole, *sb.* = primrose. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Prince, *sb.* RG. 367, 402. In Alys. 4727 Weber suggests that 'prynces' is a mistake for 'traitors,' but may it not be another form of 'prenches' = stratagems, tricks? see 'at-prenche,' supra

Principal, *adj.* RG. 446
Prior, *sb.* = head of a priory. 2462 B.
Priory, *sb.* RG. 369, 370
Pris, *sb.* = a note of a horn blown on the death of the deer. Body and Soul, 214.
 Fr. pris, from prendre
Prison, *sb.* RG. 376
 — = prisoner. RG. 550
Privilege, *sb.* Pol. S. 157
Privily, *adv.* RG. 518. Alys. 3765
Privy, *sb.* RG. 468
Privy, *adj.* RG. 435
Procession, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 405, 530
Procurator, *sb.* 352 β
Procure, *v. a.* RG. 551
Professe, *sb.* = a professed person. RG. 434
Profession, *sb.* = a professing. 1407 B.
Proffer, *v. a.* Alys. 3539
Proper, *adj.* = suitable, fit. 934 B.
Prophecy, *sb.* RG. 132
Prophet, *sb.* RG. 38
Prou, *sb.* = advantage. Ritson's AS. viii. 88. Fr. prod
Proud, *adj.* RG. 377, 465
Proudly, *adv.* Alys. 3413
Prove, *v. n.* = turn out, result. 2400 B.
 — *v. a.* = try; part. 'yproved.' RG. 457
 — = confirm, prove. Ritson's AS. xviii. 30
Provender, *sb.* Pol. S. 239
Prow, *sb.* = prowess. RG. 65
Prowess, *sb.* RG. 462, 453
Psalm, *sb.* Ps. lxx. 4
 — *v. n.* = sing psalms. Ps. vii. 18
Psaltery, *sb.* Ps. xxxii. 2
Pudding, *sb.* Cok. 57. Dan. budding. Fr. boudin
Puff, *v. n.* [pofte]. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Pulte, *v. a.* = push. RG. 376; put. RG. 459. 1316 B.
Putting, *sb.* = pushing. RG. 212
Punge, *sb.* = purse. Alys. 1728. AS. pung. ON. pung, our Engl. 'hung'
Puppet, *sb.* = small figure. Alys. 77
Purblind, *adj.* RG. 376, written divisim = entirely blind; not as in the modern sense = one whose sight is impaired. Probably therefore from 'pure' = entire, and blind. Cf. 'purewhite.' RG. 8. In Wiclif, Ex. xxi. 26, it means, 'blind of one eye,' and is still written divisim; the later version gives, 'oon ied'
Purchase, *v. a.* = procure. RG. 472, 499; to procure food. Alys. 5197. Fr. pourchacer. Ital. procacciare

Purchase, *sb.* RG. 381, 516
Pure, *adj.* = entire, complete. RG. 546
 — = rightful, legitimate. RG. 106
 — *adv.* = entirely, very. RG. 397
Purely, *adv.* = entirely, completely. RG. 66, 173
Purewhite, *adj.* RG. 8
Purgatory, *sb.* 622 β
Purge, *v. a.* 371 B.
Purpose, *sb.* RG. 558
Purse, *sb.* Alys. 1798. AS. puse
Pursue, *v. a.* 937 B.
Purvey, *v. a.* RG. 289; part. 'ypurvey-ed.' Alys. 6212
Purveyance, *sb.* RG. 533, 535
Puste, *vb.* = pushed? St Andrew, 70
Put, *v. a.* = throw (a stone). HD. 1023, 1044
 — *sb.* = a cast or throw. HD. 1055
 — *v. a.* place, lay before. Wright's L. P. p. 53. See Pulte. Dan. putte
Putting, *sb.* = throwing. HD. 1042
Fykeys, *sb.* = pick-axe. Manuel d. Peches, 940
Pyne, *sb.* = pain, *q. v.*
 — *v. a.* = trouble. Alys. 5914
Pypyn, *sb.* = windpipe. Alys. 3256

Q.

Quaint, *adj.* RG. 403, 412, 566; [koweynte]. Body and Soul, 10. Fr. coint
Quaintance, *sb.* = acquaintance. Alys. 6173
Quaintise, *sb.* = device. RG. 19
Quantily, *adv.* RG. 28
Quake, *v. n.* RG. 132, 336; pret. 'qwoke.' Ps. xiii. 5
Quaking, *sb.* = fear. RG. 336. Ps. ii. 11
Qual, = whale, *q. v.*
Qualm, *sb.* = destruction. RG. 378. AS. cwealm
 — *v. a.* = annoy. Ps. xxxvi. 14
Quarrel, *sb.* = arrow. RG. 491, 537. Fr. quarel
Quarry, *adj.* = square. RG. 412. Fr. carré
Quarry, *sb.* = a place whence stone is excavated. RG. 412. Fr. carriere
Quart, *sb.* = a measure. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Quarter, *sb.* (of a man's body). Pol. S. 213
Quash, *v. a.* [cwesse]. O. and N. 1386. Fr. quasser. AS. cwysan
Queche, *v. n.* = make a disturbance.

Alys. 4747. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Qvyochyn. AS. cweccian

Qued, *adj.* = wicked. Alys. 5619. Dut. kwaad

— *sb.* = the devil. RG. 314. Rel. S. v. 225

— = evil. Alys. 4237. Body and Soul, 243

Quede, *sb.* = bequest. Alys. 8020

Quednes, *sb.* = wickedness. Ps. c. 7

Queen, *sb.* RG. 368

Quell, *v. a.* RG. 38, 499. AS. cwellan

Queller, *sb.* St Kath. 247

Quelling, *sb.* = destruction. RG. 296

Queme, *adj.* = agreeable. HD. 130. AS. cweuman

— *v. a.* = please. Wright's L. P. p. 25. O. and N. 209

— *v. n.* [icweme] = be pleased, satisfied. K. Horn, 497

Queming, *sb.* = pleasure. Ps. cxlvi. 10

Quenching, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 164.

Quern, *sb.* = a mill. Pilate, 5. AS. eweorn

Quert, *adj.* = joyful. Ps. vii. 11. Fr. cœur, queor. Cf. our own 'heart' and 'in good heart'

— *sb.* = joy. Ps. lxxiii. 11; lxxviii. 27

Quethe, *v. n.* = speak, say. [iquethe]. O. and N. 502. 3 s. pres. 'quath'. RG. 435; part. 'icwede'. O. and N. 1651. AS. cweðan

Quibibe, *sb.* = cubeb. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Alys. 6796

Quick, *adj.* = swift. RG. 369, 387. AS. cwic

— = alive. RG. 289

Quicken, *v. a.* Ps. lxxiv. 7

Quickly, *adv.* RG. 383

Quide, *sb.* = a saying. O. and N. 685. AS. cwide

Quilt, *sb.* [cowlte], Body and Soul, 15

Quinre, *sb.* = an unknown animal. Alys. 5609

Quire, *sb.* (of a church). RG. 534

Quiste, *sb.* = bequest. HD. 219

Quistron, *sb.* = scullion. Alys. 2511. Fr. questron, quistoun

Quit, *adj.* = free from, released. RG. 392, 522

— *v. a.* = leave. Rel. S. vii. 75

Quite, *v. a.* = pay, requite. Pol. S. 71

Quithe, *v. a.* = promise, grant? Marg. 72. AS. cweðan?

Quiture, *sb.* = care, release. RG. 435

R.

Rabbe, *sb.* = turnip. Alys. 4983. Dut. raap.

Race, *sb.* = course. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. ræs

— = speed, hence 'a short time [res]. Pol. S. 200; [ras]. Alys. 7830

Rache, *sb.* = hound, brach. Body and Soul, 214. AS. ræcc

Rack, *sb.* = torture. Body and Soul, 66. Swed. räck, to stretch

Rade, *adj.* = ready. O. and N. 423; [rath]. HD. 75. AS. rád

Radely, *adv.* = readily, swiftly. Ps. vi. 11

Radness, *sb.* = terror, horror. Ps. liv. 5. AS. hréð

Rag, *sb.* Pol. S. 150. AS. hrac? implied in 'hracod'

Rage, *sb.* = haste? Alys. 980; rashness. Alys. 4336

Ragged, *adj.* Body and Soul, 185. AS. hracod

Ragged, *adj.* = raged, raging. Alys. 4471

Rail, *v. a.* = put on as a garment. Wright's L. P. p. 43. AS. hrægl.

Rain, *sb.* RG. 416, 560

— *v. n.* [ryne]. Fr. Sci. 212. Alys. 6450

— *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 27

Rainbow, *sb.* Signa ante Jud. 170

Raise, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ps. cxii. 7

Rake, *v. n.* = depart, go away from. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193. ON. reka

Rake, *v. n.* = hawk, spit. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. AS. bracan

Rake, *sb.* = the common instrument so called. Rel. S. v. 214. AS. ræc

Raisin, *sb.* Alys. 5193

Raketyne, *sb.* = chain. RG. 142. AS. raccenta

Ram, *sb.* = the animal. Alys. 388

Randon, *sb.* = haste, eagerness. Alys. 2484; 'into randon'. Cok. 130. AS. randún. Probably from the ON. rōnd.

Germ. rant, the border or edge of a thing. In Provençal we have the phrase 'a randa,' on the edge or border, hence close or pressing. From this comes the Fr. verb, 'randir,' to approach, rush towards a thing, and 'randon,' lit. rushing, and generally 'haste, violence.' See Burguy's Grammaire, vol. ii. p. 323, whence the above is derived

Rank, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 44. AS. ranc

Ransack, *v. a.* Ps. vii. 10; lxiii. 7. ON.
ransaka

Ransacking, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 7

Ransom, *sb.* RG. 374, 433. Fr. rançon

Rap, *sb.* = blow? Body and Soul, 66.
Sw. rapp

Rape, *sb.* = haste. K. Horn, 566; [rap].
Rel. Ant. i. 115. ON. rāpa, cursitare

Bath, *adj.* soon, early. HD. 2391. Pol.
S. 195. comp. 'rather' = sooner. O.
and N. 1246; former. RG. 285. AS.
hræð

Rather, *adv.* RG. 459, 397

Raught. See Reek

Raven, *sb.* Pragm. Sci. 63. AS. hræfen

Ravish, *v. a.* = rob, despoil a person of.
RG. 194. Fr. ravir

Raw, *adj.* Pol. S. 237. AS. hreáw

Ray, *sb.* = striped cloth. Rel. Ant. ii.
p. 192

Rayme, *v. n.* = rule, lord it. Pol. S. 150

Razor, *sb.* Ps. li. 4

Reach, *v. a.* = tell. O. and N. 1447;
part. 'raht.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS.
recan

Reach, *v. a.* = hold out to a person, as
we say, 'to reach one a thing.' Pol. S.
157. AS. rēcan

Read, *v. a.* HD. 2327. AS. rēdan

Reader, *sb.* 1068 B.

Readily, *adv.* O. and N. 1279

Ready, *adj.* [iredi]. 766 B.

Realm, *sb.* 948 B.

Reap, *v. a.* Pol. S. 152

Rear, *v. a.* = raise up. RG. 369; part.
'yerd.' RG. 214

Rearmain, *sb.* = a backhanded blow.
Alys. 7395

Rearward, *sb.* = the rear. Alys. 7787

Reason, *sb.* RG. 459

Reave, *v. a.* = carry away, despoil of.
HD. 2590; pret. 'rafte.' Wright's L. P.
p. 31. 'rewede.' RG. 171. AS. reafian

Rebel, *adj.* RG. 72

Recet, *sb.* = place of refuge. RG. 98,
406; [resset]. Alys. 603

— *v. a.* = receive into a refuge. RG.
214

Reck, *v. n.* = care. O. and N. 533, 3 s.
pres. 'reth.' O. and N. 1401, pret.
'rauzte.' RG. 390; 'rozte.' RG. 216.
AS. recan

Reckless, *adj.* RG. 287

Reckon, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 68.
AS. recnan

Reckoning, *sb.* = account. Sermon 23

Red, *adj.* RG. 383. AS. read

— *v. n.* = become red. Wright's L. P.
p. 34

Red, *sb.* = counsel. RG. 556, 566;
[rade]. Alys. 6165. AS. rēd

Rede, *v. a.* = counsel. RG. 98, 214.
AS. rēdan

Redless, *adj.* = without counsel. O. and
N. 691

Reed, *sb.* RG. 540. Alys. 5064; [reed].
Alys. 6433

Reedpipe, *sb.* = pen. Ps. xlv. 2

Reek, *sb.* = smoke. Ps. xvii. 9. AS.
reac

— *v. n.* = to smoke. Ps. cxliii. 5

Reeve, *sb.* See Reve

Refuse, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xvii. v. 122

Rehearse, *v. a.* = tell. Alys. 1664

Reign, *v. n.* RG. 29

Reinable, *adj.* = reasonable. RG. 414.
Fr. raisnable.

Reioshe, *v. a.* = enjoy? Manuel d. Pec-
ches, 2036. Fr. réjoyer

Rekles, *sb.* = incense. Ps. cxl. 2. AS.
recels

Reken, *adj.* = wise, prudent, excellent.
Wright's L. P. p. 27. Ritson's AS. viii.
156. AS. recan, to order or direct; part.
'recen'

Reken, *adv.* = quickly. 2103 B. AS.
recene

Release, *v. a.* RG. 500

Relics, *sb.* = remains. Ps. xxxvi. 37;
in the ecclesiastical sense, as the 'relics
of saints.' RG. 177, 255

Relieve, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 38

Rem, *sb.* = cream. Marg. 32. AS. ream.
Germ. rahm

Rem, *sb.* = sorrow, injury. O. and N.
1214. Cf. AS. reomig, sad

Reme, *v. n.* = call out, cry. Rel. S. iv.
22. AS. hreman. Another form of
'scream'

Reme, *v. a.* = leave, evacuate. K. Horn,
1312. AS. rāmian

— = make room, clear a passage.
Alys. 3347. AS. rāman

Remnant, *sb.* Alys. 5707

Remove, *v. a.* RG. 533; part. 'ire-
mewed.' RG. 550

— *v. n.* Alys. 7238

Removing, *sb.* Alys. 7821

Rent, *sb.* RG. 370. Fr. rente. Lat.
reditus

Rent, *sb.* = stream, course. Cok. 83,
AS. rent

Repent, *v. n.* 101 β. RG. 350

Repentant, *adj.* RG. 291

Reprove, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 46

Respite, *sb.* 637 B. Fr. respit. Lat.
respectare

Response, *sb.* 825 B.

Resset. See *Recet*
Rest, *sb.* 1130 B.
 — *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
Resting, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 29. Alys. 2307
Restore, *v. a.* RG. 319, 500
Resurrection, *sb.* 363 B
Rette, *v. a.* = impute, reckon. Alys. 7247.
 ON. *retta*
Reume, *v. a.* = speak. Alys. 4237. See *Reme*, *rb.*
Reure, *sb.* = a robber, reaver. HD. 2104
Reve, *v. n.* = swear? K. Horn. 1368.
 ON. *riřja*, recitare?
Reve, *sb.* = sheriff or reeve. HD. 1627.
 M. Ode, st. 129. AS. *geréfa*
Reve, *sb.* = depredation, spoiling. O. and N. 453. AS. *reáf*
Rever, *sb.* = robber. AS. *reáfere*
Reverence, *sb.* 115 B. Alys. 793
Reverye, *sb.* = robbery. RG. 193
Revest, *v. a.* = put on. RG. 537; part. 'irevested.' St Swithin, 139
Reving, *sb.* = robbery. Ps. xvi. 12. M. Ode, st. 128
Rewe, *sb.* = streak. 2218 B. Probably the same as 'row'
 — *v. n.* = show a streak? 'Ere the dai *rewe*.' Pol. S. 239
Reynes, *sb.* = realms. Wright's L. P. p. 31
Rezel, *sb.* = dress. O. and N. 562. AS. *hrægl*. Cf. O. Eng. 'night-rail,' for a night-dress
Rhinoceros, [rinocertis]. Alys. 6529
Rhyme, *sb.* HD. 21
Rib, *sb.* RG. 22
Ribald, *sb.* Pol. S. 155, 237. Fr. *ribald*; from OHG. *hrûpa*, a prostitute. See Burguy on this word
Ribaldry, *sb.* [ribandye] = a ribald story. Alys. 21
Rich, *adj.* RG. 377; [ruche]. RG. 13
Riche, *sb.* = kingdom. Wright's L. P. p. 94. O. and N. 357
Richesse, *sb.* RG. 433
Richly, *adv.* RG. 377
Ride, *v. n.* RG. 463; pret. 'rode.' RG. 375; part. 'riding.' RG. 377
Rife, *adj.* = frequent. RG. 4, 252; comp. 'rifer.' RG. 260. AS. *ryf*
Right, *sb.* = redress for an injury. RG. 374
 — = in plur. 'rights,' 'to maintain their rights.' 171 B.
Right, *adj.* = dexter. Wright's L. P. p. 25
 — = good, excellent. Wright's L. P. p. 25

Right, *adv.* = just, exactly. RG. 8
 — = rightly. Wright's L. P. p. 30
 — *v. a.* = to set right. Ps. xvii. 36
Righteous, *adj.* [ryhtwise]. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Righteousness, *sb.* Ps. iv. 2
Rightful, *adj.* RG. 501; comp. 'rightfuller.' RG. 266
Rightfulness, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 53
Righting, *sb.* = a setting right. Ps. xcvi. 2
Rightness, *sb.* 1629 B.
Rightwished, *sb.* Ps. xviii. 10
Rimefrost, [ren-forst]. *sb.* Fr. Sci. 232. AS. *hrim*
Rind, *sb.* Alys. 6187. AS. *rind*
Rine, *sb.* = a course, hence a course of years, life; 'for to rine' = for ever? Ps. xlv. 11. AS. *ryne*
Ring, *v. a.* RG. 509
 — *v. n.* = resound. Wright's L. P. p. 43
Ring, *sb.* RG. 489
Ringing, *sb.* St Swithin, 45
Ripe, *adj.* = applied to young birds. RG. 177. AS. *rip*, harvest. *adj.* ripe
Ripeness, *sb.* = the ripeness of the day, i. e. full day. Ps. cxviii. 147
Rippe, *sb.* = a fish-basket. HD. 893.
 ON. *hrip*
Ris, *sb.* = a branch. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 30. Pol. S. 149. Dan. *riis*
Rise, *v. n.* = arise. Pol. S. 149
 — *v. a.* = raise. 1082 B.
Ritte, *v. a.* = rip. HD. 2495. ON. *rista*
Rivage, *sb.* = river bank. Alys. 6079
Rive, *v. n.* = arrive. RG. 14, 16
Rive, *v. a.* = split, snap. Rel. S. i. 14
Rive, *sb.* = bank. Alys. 4090
Rivel, *v. n.* = become wrinkled. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
River, *sb.* RG. 1
Rivering, *sb.* = hawking by a river's side. Alys. 678
Rixe, *v. a.* = rule. Moral Ode, st. 190. AS. *ricsian*
Ro, *sb.* = rest. Wright's L. P. p. 37; [roo]. Ibid. p. 32. AS. *row*. ON. *ró*
Road, *sb.* Body and Soul, 209; [rude]. Wright's L. P. p. 32. AS. *rád*
Roam, *v. a.* HD. 64
 — *v. n.* = dwell. Alys. 7207, 7625.
 The older and newer senses of this word are analogous to the double meaning of the Lat. 'versor'
Roar, *v. n.* HD. 2438; part. 'rorand.' Ps. xxi. 14
Roast, *v. a.* RG. 207; part. 'yrosted.' RG. 244

Rob, *v. a.* RG. 377, 385
Robber, *sb.* RG. 389
Robbery, *sb.* RG. 16, 550
Robe, *sb.* RG. 180
Rocher, *sb.* = rocks, rocky place. Alys. 7090
Rock, *sb.* RG. 22. Fr. *roche*, connected with 'crag,' and W. *rhwg*
Rode, *sb.* = complexion. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [rody]. Alys. 164; [rude]. O. and N. 443. ON. *rodi*
Roe, *sb.* = the animal. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. *rā*
Roil, *v. a.* = rove about. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. *hrolla*
Rokke, *v. a.* = drive. RG. 98. ON. *reka*
Roll, *sb.* (of parchment). Pol. S. 157
Romance, *sb.* RG. 487
Rome, *v. n.* = roar. Ps. ciii. 21. AS. *hreman*
Rone, *v. a.* = comfort. Ps. lxx. 21; cxviii. 76, 82; part. 'roned.' Ps. lxxvi. 3. Perhaps from ON. *rúni*, amicus, colloquiorum socius
Roning, *sb.* = comfort. Ps. xciii. 19
Rood, *sb.* = cross. RG. 532. AS. *ród*
Roof, *sb.* RG. 404, 416; [rove]. Alys. 513. AS. *hróf*
Roek, *sb.* O. and N. 1128. AS. *róc*
Rooles, *adj.* = restless. Wright's L. P. p. 42
Room, *v. a.* = clear (a way). RG. 536. AS. *ryman*. See *Reme*
Room, *adj.* = empty. RG. 303
 — = broad, spacious. O. and N. 643. Ps. ciii. 25
Roomhouse, *sb.* = privy. O. and N. 592
Roonlyke, *adv.* = abundantly. Ps. xxx. 24
Root, *sb.* RG. 404
Rope, *sb.* RG. 448, 509; 'in his rope' = in his noose, or power. Alys. 6298. AS. *ráp*
Rorde, *sb.* = voice. O. and N. 311. AS. *reord*
Rose, *sb.* RG. 331
Roser, *sb.* = rosebush. HD. 2919
Rot, *v. n.* RG. 411. AS. *rotian*
Roter, *sb.* = rooter, eradicator. RG. 297
Rothe, *v. a.* = rathe or advise. HD. 2817
Rother, *sb.* = cattle. RG. 52. Pol. S. 220. AS. *hryðer*
Rotle, *v. b.* = rustle. *q. v.*
Rotted, *adj.* = rotten. Pol. S. 152
Rotten, *adj.* Body and Soul, 37
Rough, *adj.* comp. 'rughier'. Alys. 5956
Roun, *sb.* = a song; [ron]. Wright's L. P. p. 43

Roun, *v. n.* = whisper, round. 1200 B. AS. *runian*
Round, *adj.* Fr. Sci. 121. Alys. 594
Rout, *sb.* = company. RG. 371, 428, 546
Rout, *v. a.* = disturb, confound. Sermon. 30
Route, *v. n.* = roar. HD. 1911. Fr. *router*. ON. *rauta*
Rovertid, *part.* = recovered from, i. e. left off (crying). Alys. 7895
Row, *sb.* = array, order. Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 35. AS. *rawa*. See *Rewe*
Row, *v. n.* pret. 'rewe.' 1159 B.
Rowe, *adj.* = rough. RG. 25, 507; [ruze]. O. and N. 104
Boxle, *v. n.* = grunt. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. *rotelen*
Ruby, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25
Rudder, *sb.* [rother]. K. Horn, 194. AS. *röder*
Rude. See *Road*
Rue, *v. a.* = pity. Wright's L. P. p. 29
 — *v. n.* = have compassion on. RG. 449
Rue, *v. n.* = grieve for, repent of; 'that was to rewe sore.' RG. 493. AS. *reðwan*
 — *sb.* = pity. 1051 B; [reowe]. O. and N. 1443
Rueful, *adj.* = sad. RG. 327
Ruely, *adj.* = sad. Body and Soul, 171
 — *adv.* = ruefully. RG. 126, 263
Ruiness, *sb.* = compassion. HD. 2227
Ruer, *sb.* = a compassionate person. Ps. lxxv. 15
Rugge, *sb.* = back. RG. 525, 460. AS. *hryeg*
Rule, *sb.* = regulation. St Dunstan, 46
Rule, *adj.* = overripe, said of corn. Pol. S. 152. See Halliwell, *s. v.* *Rule*. ON. *rusill*, qui effundit—*rusla*, prodigere
Run, *v. n.* pret. 'ronne.' Wright's L. P. p. 68; part. 'rennyng' (of water). RG. 80. See *Urne*
Runci, *sb.* = a nag. HD. 2569. Fr. *roncin*
Rundel, *sb.* = circle. Fragg. Sci. 62
Runé, *sb.* = conversation. O. and N. 1154. AS. *rún*
Rure, *sb.* = full. O. and N. 1152. AS. *hryre*
Russin, *sb.* = meal between dinner and supper. Cok. 20. ON. *rúss*, temulentia
Rustle, *v. n.* [rotle]. Alys. 930. ON. *rosta*, a tumult
Ruwet, *sb.* = bugle-horn. Alys. 3699. Fr. *ruet*, rouette. Lat. *rota*. See Wright's Vocab. p. 104, where 'liui' is translated by 'ruez.' The name is derived from the circular flexures of the instrument
Rye, *sb.* [ruze]. Pol. S. 152. AS. *rige*

Ryme, v. a. = cry out, tell; Ritson's AS.
viii. 99, 137. AS. hryman

S.

Sabeline, sb. = sable. M. Ode, st. 182
Sack, sb. HD. 2019. AS. sacc
Sacre, v. a. = consecrate. RG. 445, 522
Sacred, adj. Alys. 6777
Sacrificing, sb. Alys. 272
Sacring, sb. = consecration. RG. 446
Sad, adj. = sorrowful. Wright's L. P. p. 29
— = heavy. Alys. 5587. AS. sæd
Saddle, sb. RG. 401
Safe, adj. Pol. S. 198; [saufe]. Creed
of St Athan. 102
Safely, adv. RG. 239
Sage, adj. = wise. RG. 198. Fr. sage.
Ital. saggio. Lat. sapiens
Sage, sb. = a plant, the 'Salvia pratensis'
of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 26.
Fr. sauge
Saht, adj. = reconciled. Wright's L. P.
pp. 46, 47. AS. saht
Sail, sb. RG. 47
Saine, v. a. = bless. Ps. lxii. 5. AS.
senian. Germ. segnen
Saint, as an appellative, 'Seint Thomas.'
1878 B. 'Seyn Poule.' RG. 378
— **sb.** [sonte]. Wright's L. P. p. 96;
[seynte]. Alys. 6763
Sake, sb. = contention. O. and N. 1158.
AS. sacu
Sake, sb. = matter, thing. Wright's L. P.
p. 23. Dut. zaak
— = cause; 'for thine sake.' Wright's
L. P. p. 28
Saken, v. a. = fight against, kill. Alys.
1884. AS. sacan
Sale, sb. = hall. Wright's L. P. p. 26.
AS. sal
Salmon, sb. Alys. 5446
Salt, adj. RG. 1
Saltmarsh, sb. Ps. cvi. 34
Salve, sb. HD. 1835
Samded, adj. = half dead. RG. 163.
AS. sám, Lat. semi, with 'dead'
Samen, adv. = together. HD. 2251.
ON. saman
— **v. a.** = collect together; pret.
'samened.' Ps. xlv. 10; part. 'samen-
and.' Ps. xxxii. 7; 'samened.' HD.
2890
Samfayle, = without fail. RG. 405. Fr.
sans faille
Samyte, sb. = a kind of silk. Alys. 1027;
a robe of silk. Alys. 2095. Fr. saml,
samit

Sand, sb. HD. 708

Sanglic, adj. = fit for song. Ps. cxviii.
54

Sanne, sb. = sun? Wright's L. P. p. 26
Sans, prep. = without. Pol. S. 215. Fr.
sans

Sapphire, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 25
Saturday. 807 B.

Saturnight. RG. 557

Sauf, adv. = save. q. v.

Saufe. See Safe

Sauhting, sb. = peace, reconciliation?
Wright's L. P. p. 23

Saut, sb. = leap. RG. 564. Fr. sault,
saillir

Savage, adj. Alys. 2088. Fr. sauvage.
Ital. selvaggio. Lat. silva

Save, adv. [sauvé, sauf]. 434, 435 B.

— **v. a.** RG. 449, 519, 550

Savour, sb. Wright's L. P. p. 87

Saw, sb. = saying, opinion. Wright's
L. P. pp. 31, 47; [saye]. O. and N.
1036

Sax, sb. = short sword. RG. 125. AS.
seax

Say, sb. = silk. RG. 390. Fr. saie. Lat.
sagum

Say, v. a. pres. 'segge.' RG. 501; plur.
'segeth.' RG. 502; 'pret. 'seyde.' RG.
390; 'sede.' RG. 418; part. 'ysaid.'
RG. 11; 'ysed.' RG. 420

Saygyng, sb. = omens as to land, air, &c.
Alys. 61

Saylyng, sb. = assailing. Alys. 7392,
676

Scab, sb. [shabbe]. Pol. S. 239. AS.
sceabb

Scabbard, [scaubert]. RG. 273. ON.
skálpr. Dut. schabbe, Kil. Connected
with 'sheath,' and the AS. scæð, scádan

Scabbed, adj. HD. 2449

Scald, v. a. Marg. 59. Ps. cxx. 6

Scaldand, sb. = a torrent. Ps. cxxv. 4;
cxxxiii. 5. Probably formed in imitation
of 'torrent,' from 'torreo,' and AS.
'byrna,' a burn, or brook, from 'byrnan'

Scalding, adj. = hot. Ps. lxxxii. 10

Scalp, sb. Ps. vii. 17. ON. skálpr, a
sheath

Scape, v. n. = escape. Pol. S. 152

Scarce, adj. RG. 334. Fr. escars. Lat.
excarpere

Scarcely, adv. = in small quantities.
Alys. 1012

Scarcity, sb. Alys. 5495

Scarlet, sb. Alys. 6376

Scathe, sb. = harm. HD. 1352. AS.
sceáðan

Scathing, sb. Ps. cv. 30

Scatter, *v. a.* Ps. xvii. 15; xxxiv. 16; part. 'stakored,' by a metathesis in Ps. cxi. 7. AS. *scateran*
Scenche, *sb.* = a cup. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. *scenc*
Sceptre, *sb.* Alys. 6716
Schamel, *sb.* = footstool. Ps. xcvi. 5. AS. *scamel*. Lat. *scamnum*
Schamil, = shambles, *q. v.*
Schare, *sb.* = penis. Fr. Sci. 322. AS. *scaru*. 'Schers' is given as the translation of 'pubes' in Wright's Vocabb. p. 246
Schede, *vb.* = separate. O. and N. 197. AS. *scéadan*
Schef, *sb.* = creature. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177
Schenche, *v. a.* = destroy. Alys. 4482. AS. *scénan*
Schenche, *v. a.* = pour out. Alys. 7581. Rel. Ant. i. 113. AS. *scencan*
Schenlon, *sb.* = rascal, vile person. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Probably a corruption of Dut. *schelm*
Schille. See *Shrill*
Schinde, *sb.* = shingle, rafter. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dutch *schindel*
Schoningnes, *sb.* = awe. Ps. xxxiv. 26. Formed from 'shun'
School, *sb.* 152 B.
Schulle, *sb.* = some fish, resembling a sole in flavour, according to Sir T. Browne. See N. and Q., 2nd ser. vi. 332; vii. p. 79, 135. It may be derived from the Swed. *skolla*, a plaice, ON. *skolli*, a fox. Cf. Gr. *ἀλωπεκία*, and Lat. *vulpes marina*, and Sylvester's Sea-Fox, p. 97. In Wright's Vocabb., p. 254, among the Nomina Piscium Marinorum we find the entries 'Hec solia, a sole,' and 'Hec testa, a schylle,' showing clearly that the 'schylle' was not the same as the sole, and that it was some sort of flatfish, probably the plaice
Scion, *sb.* = stem, stock. Cok. 72. Fr. *cion*
Sclavyne, *sb.* = a palmer's robe. K. Horn, 1086. It is given as the translation of 'Sarabarda' in Wright's Vocabb. p. 259
Scoff, *sb.* Alys. 667
Scomfit, *sb.* = discomfiture. Alys. 959
Scoppe, *sb.* = a leap, skip. Alys. 5777. Swed. *skutta*, to leap
Score, *sb.* RG. 20, 519
Scorn, *v. a.* Ps. ii. 4. 80 B. OHG. *skernon*. Fr. *escharnir*. SS. *scarn*, *scare*. Ital. *scorno*
Scornly, *adv.* 710 B.
Scorpion, *sb.* Alys. 5263

Scot, *sb.* = payment, contribution, shot. Pol. S. 71. AS. *scot*
Scour, *v. n.* = rush quickly. Alys. 3722. Ital. *scorrere*. Fr. *escourre*
 — *sb.* = haste, 'good scour.' Alys. 4276
Scourge, *v. a.* RG. 263; part. 'iscourged.' St Kath. 118
 — *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 84
Scrape, *v. a.* [shrape]. Pol. S. 239. AS. *screopan*
Scream, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157. AS. *hreman*
Screnche, *v. a.* = withdraw. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. *screncan*
Scrip, *sb.* K. Horn, 1093. ON. *skreppa*
Scrub, *v. a.* [scrobbe]. Alys. 4310. Swed. *skrubba*
Sculde, *v. a.* = defend. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. *scyldan*
Scythe, *sb.* HD. 2553. Alys. 5722. AS. *siðe*
Se, = the. HD. 534. This is, however, probably an error
 — = thee. O. and N. 62
Sea, *sb.* RG. 436, 443
Seal, *sb.* = the fish. HD. 755. AS. *seol*
Seal, *sb.* RG. 77. Fr. *seau*
 — *v. a.* part. 'yscaled.' RG. 446
Seam, *sb.* (of a garment). Rel. Ant. ii. 176. AS. *seam*
Season, *sb.* = time. Alys. 5251
Seat, *sb.* = sitting down. Ps. cxxxviii. 2
Second, *adj.* RG. 414
Secular, *adj.* 918 B.
Seculars, *sb.* = an order of monks. RG. 282
Sedewale, *sb.* = the herb valerian, or setwell. Wright's L. P. p. 27. AS. *syde-wale*
Sedge, *sb.* [segge]. O. and N. 18. AS. *secg*
See, *sb.* = throne. Pol. S. 215, 773 B. Fr. *siège*
 — = a bishop's see. 567 B.
See, *v. a.* [ysey]. RG. 369; [iso]. O. and N. 327, 370; [iseo]. 125 B.; [so]. O. and N. 34; [y-seen]. Alys. 5524; pret. 'sey.' RG. 418; 'ysey.' RG. 367; 'isey.' 38 B.; 'seye.' 39 B.; 'iseye.' 171 B.; 'isay.' 772 B.; 'say.' Alys. 4352; 'sygh.' Alys. 6913; part. 'iseze.' 281 B.; 'isene.' 1305 B.; 'yseye.' RG. 418
Seed, *sb.* Pol. S. 152. AS. *séd*
Seek, *v. a.* [siche]. 60 B.; [i-seche]. O. and N. 74; part. 'isojt.' 68 B. AS. *sécan*
Seem, *v. n.* = appear. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. *seman*

Seem, *v. a.* = become, beseech. Wright's L. P. p. 44
Seemly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; sup. 'seemlokest,' *ibid.* p. 27
Seeth, *v. a.* RG. 404, 408; part. 'ysode.' RG. 446. AS. seóðan
Segge, *sb.* = cuttlefish. HD. 896. Fr. seche
Seignours, *sb.* = lord, master. Alys. 1458
Seisin, *sb.* RG. 314, 382; [sesyng]. Alys. 8014
Seize, *v. a.* RG. 436
 — = (in law) to give a person possession of a thing. HD. 2513
Selcouth, *adj.* = strange. HD. 124. AS. seld-cuð
 — *sb.* = a marvel. HD. 1059
 — *v. a.* = show wonderfully. Ps. xv. 3
Selcouthly, *adv.* Ps. xlv. 5
Seldom, *adv.* [seld]. RG. 416. The dat. pl. of the AS. *adj.* 'seld'
Sele, *adj.* = glad, content. Alys. 7430. AS. sæl
Sele, *sb.* = a short time. O. and N. 951. AS. sæl
Self [sulve], *adj.* = same. RG. 373, 263
Himself. RG. 377; [him silve]. 274 B.; [him sulfne]. M. Ode, st. 7
Myself [my sulf]. RG. 405
Thyself. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Selfwilly, *adv.* = without a cause. Ps. cviii. 3; cxviii. 161
Selike, *sb.* = willow. Ps. cxxxvi. 2. Fr. saulx. Lat. salix
Sell, *v. a.* RG. 223, 397; pret. 'solde.' 530 β; part. 'isold.' St Lucy, 77
Selthe, *sb.* = advantage. HD. 1338. AS. seld
Semblant, *sb.* = countenance, appearance. RG. 157
Semble, *sb.* = assembly. RG. 125
Seme, *sb.* = burden. O. and N. 773. AS. seam
Seme, *v. a.* = arbitrate, judge. O. and N. 187. AS. seman
Semee, *adj.* = seemly. 116 B.
Senator, *sb.* RG. 193, 219
Send, *v. a.* RG. 383; part. 'ysend.' RG. 398
Sendal, *sb.* = a fine silk stuff. Body and Soul, 15. Fr. cendal. See Roq. s. v.
Sene, *sb.* = sight, power of vision. O. and N. 368. AS. sýn
Sengellic, *adj.* = eternal. Creed of St Athan. 41. AS. singallic
Sentence, *sb.* 924 B.
Seollic, *adj.* = marvellous. O. and N. 1297. AS. seldic

Sepulture, *sb.* RG. 186
Seraph, *sb.* Marg. 75
Sere, *v. a.* = dry, burn. Alys. 796; [serie] K. Horn, 1435. AS. searian
Serfborow, *sb.* = surety. HD. 1667
Sergeant, *sb.* HD. 1929. 681 B.
Serie. See Sere
Serk, *sb.* = a shirt. HD. 603. AS. syrce
Sermon, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 4
Serne, *sb.* = equipment. Ps. xlv. 10. AS. scaro
Serpent, *sb.* Cok. 31
Servage, *sb.* RG. 11, 284
Serve, *v. a.* RG. 390, 404
 — = worship. Ps. xxi. 31
 — = serve out, reward; part. 'yserved.' RG. 26
 — = observe. RG. 507
Service, *sb.* RG. 412, 501
Serving, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 69
Set, *v. a.* = place, appoint. RG. 501; pret. 'sed.' RG. 470; part. 'yset.' RG. 394; 'set.' 1084 B. AS. settan. ON. setja
 — *v. n.* = sink (of the sun). HD. 2671. ON. setja
Sete, *adj.* = pleasant, at ease. Body and Soul, 123. Wright's L. P. pp. 89, 114. Probably from ON. sætr, dulcis, jucundus. AS. swét, our 'sweet'
Setelgang, *sb.* = sunset. Ps. xlix. 1
Settle, *v. n.* (of a bird). Alys. 484
 — *sb.* = seat. O. and N. 594. AS. setl
Seu, *sb.* = suit or contention? RG. 470
Seven. RG. 440, 491
Sevenight, *sb.* 1149 B. Alys. 7045
Seventeen. RG. 515, 499
Seventh, *adj.* [senethe]. RG. 372
Seventy. RG. 373
Sew, *v. a.* [suve] = follow. RG. 42
Sew, *v. a.* = stitch. Lat. suere; part. 'isowed.' 1840 B.
Seyned? Body and Soul, 101
Shade, *sb.* = shadow. RG. 108
Shadow, *v. n.* Ps. cxxxix. 8
 — *sb.* Alys. 2628
Shaft, *sb.* (of an arrow). RG. 419. AS. sceaft, from scapan
Shaft, *sb.* = a creature. O. and N. 786. AS. sceaft, from scapan
Shake, *v. a.* RG. 24, 218; pret. 'ssoc.' RG. 186
Shake, *v. n.* = tremble. Wright's L. P. p. 110; pret. 'ssok.' RG. 208
 — = go hastily. Alys. 4255. AS. scacan
 — *sb.* = haste. Alys. 232
Shall, *vb.* RG. 3; 2 s. 'schaltu' = shalt

thou. O. and N. 209; 3 pl. 'schul.'
 RG. 147; pret. 'scholde.' RG. 146;
 'icholde.' RG. 539
Shambles [shamil], *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii.
 p. 176
Shame, *sb.* RG. 376, 532 [same]. HD.
 1941
 — = shameful deed. RG. 85
 — *v. n.* = be ashamed. Pol. S. 157
 — *v. a.* = fear. RG. 361
Shameless, *adj.* Cok. ult.
Shamefully, *adv.* = shamefully. Rel. S.
 vii. 9. HD. 2462
Shank, *sb.* = legs. HD. 1903. AS.
 scanca
Shape, *sb.* = creature. Body and Soul,
 222
 — *v. a.* part. 'yshope.' RG. 215
Shaping, *sb.* [shapping] = shape?
 Wright's L. P. p. 38
Share. See Schare
Share, *sb.* = ploughshare. RG. 335
Sharp, *adj.* RG. 395
 — *v. a.* = sharpen. Ps. lxiii. 4
Shaw, *sb.* = wood. Alys. 6109. ON.
 skógr
Shawel, *sb.* = scarecrow. O. and N. 1646
Sheaf, *sb.* O. and N. 455. AS. sceaf
Shear, *v. a.* = cut. HD. 1413. AS.
 scéran
Shears, *sb.* HD. 857. AS. sceare
Sheath, *sb.* O. and N. 135. AS. sceð
Shed, *v. a.* RG. 57; pret. 'shedde.'
 Wright's L. P. p. 58; 'chadde.' O.
 and N. 1614; part. 'y-schad.' Alys.
 2772. AS. scedan
Shedding, *sb.* RG. 388
Sheen, *adj.* = bright. Wright's L. P. p.
 58; [scene]. M. Ode, st. 171. AS. scine
Sheep. RG. 6, 458
Sheet, *sb.* RG. 435; [scete]. M. Ode, st.
 174. AS. scyte
Shell, *sb.* Alys. 571
Shend, *v. a.* = injure. RG. 379, 506;
 part. 'ischend' = corrupt. Pol. S. 197;
 'yssend.' RG. 212. AS. scendan
Shendfully, *adv.* RG. 310, Miracles,
 84
Shendness, *sb.* RG. 342, 525; [shendisse].
 1304 B.
Shepe, *sb.* = skip; 'at on shepe' = at
 once. Alys. 3577
Shepherd, *sb.* RG. 351
Sheriff, *sb.* RG. 535, 536; [scirreve].
 M. Ode, st. 25. AS. scir-gérefa
Shew, *v. a.* RG. 416, 563
Shewer, *sb.* = a mirror. Alys. 18
Shide, *sb.* = a piece of wood. HD. 917.
 Alys. 6421. AS. scíd

Shield, *sb.* RG. 435; [ehelde]. O. and
 N. 1711
 — *v. a.* RG. 386, 525; [i-shilde].
 O. and N. 779
Shielder, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 5
Shilling, *sb.* RG. 383. AS. scill,
 scylling
Shin, *sb.* O. and N. 1058. Ps. cxlvi. 10.
 AS. scina
Shine, *v. n.* 1411 B. AS. scinan
Shingle, *sb.* = a rafter, roof. Alys. 2210.
 Germ. schindel
Shining, *sb.* Ps. cix. 3
Ship, *sb.* RG. 466
 — *v. a.* = furnish, store. RG. 538
 — = cause to embark in a ship. Alys.
 6062
 — *v. n.* = sail in a ship. Alys. 1495
Shipful, *sb.* RG. 265; 'ssypvolmen'
 = shipfuls of men. RG. 371
Shipping, *sb.* = ships. Alys. 990
Shipwright, *sb.* Alys. 3665
Shir, *adj.* = bright. HD. 587. AS. scír
Shire, *sb.* RG. 3. 374. AS. scíre
Shireness, *sb.* = purity. Ps. cxviii. 130
Shirt, *sb.* 260 B.
Shit, *adj.* = obscene. O. and N. 286
 — *v. a.* Alys. 5670. AS. scitan
Shiver, *v. n.* Rel. S. v. 142
Shoe, *sb.* HD. 860. AS. sceó
 — *v. a.* HD. 1138; pres. 'shoyeth.'
 Pol. S. 238; part. 'ischud.' O. and N.
 1527
Shonde, *sb.* = injury. RG. 65. AS.
 sceond
Shoot, *v. n.* [ssete]. RG. 377; [scheote].
 Alys. 6347; 3 s. pres. 'schit.' Fr. Sci.
 138
 — *v. a.* pret. 'sset.' RG. 419; part.
 'yssote.' RG. 419, 377. AS. scitan
Shooting, *sb.* [ssetinge]. RG. 543
Shop, *sb.* RG. 541. Fr. eschope
Shore, *sb.* HD. 321. AS. score, from
 'scéran' to divide
Shoren, for 'sholen' = shall. HD. 1640
Short, *adj.* RG. 412
Shortly, *adv.* RG. 181, 446
Shotship, *sb.* = a party paying scot and
 lot. HD. 2099. AS. scot
Shoulder, *v. a.* HD. 1056
Shoulderblade, *sb.* HD. 2644
Shouldered, *adj.* = having shoulders.
 Alys. 4968
Shoulders, *sb.* RG. 377, 401
Shove, *v. n.* RG. 148; pret. 'schef.'
 408 β
 — *v. a.* Ps. lxi. 5. AS. scúfan
Shovel, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. scoff
Shoving, *sb.* RG. 212

Shower, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 89. AS. *scúr*
Shrede, *sb.* = clothing. HD. 99
Shrenke, *v. a.* = blast, wither, make to shrink up. Fr. Sci. 194. AS. *screncean*. Swed. *skrynka*
Shrew, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 383, 419
 — *sb.* = enemy. RG. 407
Shreward, *sb.* = shrew, used always of men. RG. 268
Shrewd, *adj.* [schrewede] = cursed, wicked. RG. 164
Shrewhede, *sb.* = wickedness. RG. 280
Shride, *v. a.* = shroud or clothe oneself. HD. 963; pret. 'shred.' K. Horn. 868. Ps. xcii. 1; part. 'y-shred.' Alys. 6819. AS. *scrydan*
Shriek, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157; [schirche]. O. and N. 223. pret. 'shrighte.' Alys. 5738. ON. *skrifja*
Shrift, *sb.* RG. 419; [schifte]. HD. 1829. AS. *scrift*
Shriftfater, *sb.* = confessor. Miracles, 69
Shrill, *adj.* [schille]. O. and N. 142
 — *v. n.* = sound. Alys. 777
Shrine, *sb.* RG. 473, 518. AS. *serin*
 — *v. a.* = enshrine. RG. 469
Shrink, *v. n.* [scrynke]. Pol. S. 157. AS. *scrincean*
Shrive, *v. a.* RG. 392, 544
 — = confess. Ps. vii. 18; lxxxviii. 6
Shroud, *sb.* = clothing. HD. 303. AS. *serúd*
Shudder, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110
Shueles, *adj.* = soulless. O. and N. 1126. AS. *sáwl-leas*
Shun, *v. a.* = avoid. Body and Soul, 105. AS. *scunian*
 — = make to shun, repel. Ps. cxviii. 10; bring to nought, quash. Ps. xxxii. 10; xxxix. 15
Shunt, *v. a.* = shun. O. and N. 236
Shut, *v. a.* pret. 'shytt.' Alys. 5137. 3 pl. 'schutten.' Ibid. 2640. part. 'y-scheot.' Alys. 6185; 'y-shote.' Alys. 5953. AS. *scittan*
Sib, *adj.* = akin. RG. 346, 446; [ysyb]. RG. 315. AS. *gesib*
 — *sb.* = peace, concord. O. and N. 1003. AS. *sib*
Sibrede, *sb.* = kinship. RG. 492. AS. *sibræden*
Sick, *adj.* RG. 564
 — *v. n.* = sicken, become sick. 506 B.
Sickle, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 62. AS. *sicel*
Sickness, *sb.* RG. 378, 251
Side, *sb.* RG. 553
Side, *sb.* = time. *v.* Sithe

Side, *adj.* = wide, ample. RG. 117. Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. *síd*
Siedh, *sb.* = sinks. Rel. S. iii. 5; 3 s. pres. *síðð*. AS. *sigan*
Siege, *sb.* = seat. RG. 132
 — *v. a.* = besiege. Alys. 2672
Sigh, *sb.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. pp. 40, 90
 — *v. n.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. p. 85; part. 'sykynde.' RG. 323. AS. *sýcan*
Sighing, *sb.* [siking]. 9 β. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Sighingness, *sb.* Ps. ci. 6
Sight, *sb.* = appearance. RG. 6
 — = a spectacle. RG. 539
 — = view, prospect. Cok. 46
Sign, *sb.* RG. 180, 193
Significance, *sb.* = meaning. Alys. 583
Signify, *v. a.* RG. 345
Signiory, *sb.* RG. 440
Siker, *adj.* = secure. RG. 430, 503
Sikerhede, *sb.* O. and N. 1263
Sikerlich, *adv.* = certainly. O. and N. 1137. HD. 422
Sikerness, *sb.* RG. 434. HD. 2356
Silence, *sb.* 319 β
Silk, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. *seolc*
Silken, *adj.* Alys. 278
Silly, *adj.* RG. 428. Literally, happy, then innocent, foolish, from AS. *sælig*
Silver, *sb.* RG. 379
 — *adj.* 'silver ore.' RG. 1
Simnel, *sb.* = a biscuit. HD. 779. Lat. 'siminellus,' from 'simila.' Sw. *semla*
Simple, *adj.* RG. 97
Simply, *adv.* RG. 125
Sin, *sb.* RG. 195, 405
Sinew, *sb.* 2429 B.
Sinful, *adj.* RG. 173, 405
Sinfully, *adv.* RG. 445
Sing, *v. a.* RG. 508. Alys. 1044
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
Singing, *sb.* Alys. 6745
Sink, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. *sincan*
 — *v. a.* = make to sink. pret. 'sanke.' Ps. lxxviii. 3. AS. *sencan*
Sir, as a title, 'Syre Geffray.' RG. 440. 'Sir King.' RG. 501
Sire, *sb.* = an appellative. RG. 500, 501
 — = a lord. RG. 321
Sise, *sb.* = assize. Body and Soul, 143
Sisour, *sb.* = a person deputed to hold assizes. Manuel d. Pecches, 2638
Sister, *sb.* RG. 453
Sit, *v. n.* RG. 535
 — = fit (as a dress). Body and Soul, 199
 — *v. a.* = oppose, for 'at-sitte.' HD. 2567
Sithe, *sb.* = time. 'at the first sithe.'

HD. 1052. RG. 264; [side]. O. and N. 299. AS. sið
Sithen, *adv.* = afterwards. HD. 2251
Siththe, *adv.* = since (of time). 1864 B.; afterwards. RG. 266; [suththe]. RG. 368, 378. AS. siðða
Six. RG. 498, 395
Sixteen. RG. 474
Sixth, *adj.* RG. 416
Sixty. RG. 368
Skeet, *adj.* = swift. Alys. 5637. ON. skjótt
Skekking, *sb.* = battle. Alys. 3563. ON. skékja, to shake
Skente, *v. a.* = amuse, delight. O. and N. 449. ON. skemta
Skenting, *sb.* = a merry song. O. and N. 446
Skere, *adj.* = clear, pure. Pol. S. 155. AS. scír
 — *v. a.* = purify, justify. RG. 334, 335
Skere, *adj.* = divided from. Rel. S. iv. 78
Sket, *adv.* = quickly. HD. 1926. Alys. 974; [skit]. Alys. 6029. ON. skjótt
Skewe, = sky. *q. v.*
Skilful, *adj.* = reasonable. Creed of St Athan. 76
Skill, *sb.* = intelligence, Body and Soul, 25; reason. Pol. S. 198. Alys. 3372
 — = cause. Ps. xlii. 1. ON. skil, skilning
Skin, *sb.* Alys. 6807
Skinner, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176
Skip, *v. n.* [schippe]. Alys. 1108
Skirm, *v. n.* = skirmish. Alys. 197, 1046. HD. 2323; 'skirmen' is used in Lazamon in the sense of 'skirmish.' Dan. skjern, a defence
Skit. See Sket.
Skruke, *v. n.* = shrink, wither. Wright's L. P. p. 87. Cf. ON. skrucka, 'anus rugosa,' skrucklegr, 'deformis,' and Eng. 'shrug'
Skulk, *v. n.* Ps. xxxviii. 12; 'skulded.' Ps. cxviii. 158. Sw. skolka
Skulking, *sb.* RG. 256
Skull, *sb.* RG. 16
Sky, *sb.* Alys. 479, 561; [skewe]. Ps. xvii. 12. ON. ský, a cloud
Skyke, *v. n.* = fight. Alys. 6077. ON. skékja. See Skekking
Skymyng, probably for 'skyrming' = fighting. Alys. 1615
Slab, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 141. AS. slifan
Slack, *adj.* Alys. 1252. AS. sleac. Dan. slap
 — *v. a.* = slacken. Ps. lxxxviii. 10
 — *v. n.* = become slack, remiss, [slake]. Wright's L. P. p. 54

Slade [slede], *sb.* = a green plain. RG. 447. AS. slæd
Slake. See Shack
Slander [sclaundre], *sb.* RG. 333, 354
 — = fame, report. Alys. 4797
Slating, = slaying. Alys. 200
Slave, *sb.* Body and Soul, 100
Slay, *v. a.* [sle]. 1128 B.; pret. 'slowe.' RG. 528; 'slou.' RG. 376; 'slouz,' 2373 B.; 2. pl. imper. 'sleth.' RG. 236; part. 'yslawe.' RG. 9
Slazt, *sb.* = slaughter. RG. 493, 379
Sledde, *sb.* = an old blind person. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. sladde. ON. slæfr, 'hebes,' 'ignavus,' slitti, 'res flaccida'
Slede. See Slade
Sleech, *adj.* = sly. Ritson's AS. viii. 147. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. slægr
Sleep, *sb.* RG. 429
 — *v. n.* Pol. S. 152
Sleeper, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 278
Sleeping, *sb.* = sleep. 1576 B.
Sleet, *sb.* Cok. 39
Sleeve, *sb.* HD. 1957. AS. sléf
Sleight, *sb.* Ps. civ. 22
Sleme, *sb.* = weariness. Ps. cxviii. 28. AS. sluma. ON. slæmi
Sletten, *vb.* = slid, fell. See Slide
Sllice, *sb.* Alys. 3833. AS. slican, to strike
Slide, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110. 3 pl. pret. 'sletten.' Alys. 2262; part. 'islide.' O. and N. 686
 — *v. a.* = make to slide. Ps. lxxxviii. 24. AS. slidan
Slider, *adj.* = slippery. O. and N. 954
Sliding, *sb.* Ps. cxiv. 8; lv. 13
Slike, *v. a.* = make smooth, comfortable. Rel. S. i. 43. part. 'isliked.' O. and N. 841. ON. slíkja
Sling, *sb.* Alys. 3223. AS. slingan
 — *v. a.* pret. 'slonge.' RG. 362; pret. 'slongen.' Body and Soul, 233
 — *v. n.* = leap, fling oneself. pret. 'slang.' Alys. 5538
Slit, *v. a.* Ps. xxix. 12; part. 'slat.' Pol. S. 154
 — *sb.* = pocket. O. and N. 1116
Sloe, *sb.* HD. 849. Alys. 4983. AS. slá
Slot, *sb.* = bar. Ps. cvi. 16. Dut. slot
Sloth, *sb.* RG. 195. AS. slæwð
Slough, *sb.* = bog. Alys. 6075; [slo]. O. and N. 1392. AS. slog
Slow, *adj.* RG. 455. AS. slaw
Sly, *adj.* = cunning. Ps. viii. 4. RG. 350. ON. slægr. Dan. slu
Slyly, *adv.* Cok. 156. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

Smack, *sb.* = scent. O. and N. 821. AS.

smæc

Small, *adj.* 2218 B.

— *sb.* = infant. Ps. xvi. 13

Smaragde, *sb.* = emerald. Alys. 5683.

Lat. *smaragdus*

Smart, *adj.* = sharp, 'a smart yard.' Rel.

Ant. i. 115; pert. Alys. 4160

— *v. a.* = to give pain to, torment.

Wright's L. P. p. 70

— *v. n.* = to ache, feel pain. pret.

'smourte.' RG. 322. 3 pl. 'smerten.'

Alys. 5845. AS. *smeortan*

Smear, *v. a.* = anoint [*smyrîe*]. St Kath.

183; part. 'ysmered.' RG. 457. AS.

smérian

Smell, *sb.* = odour. RG. 43. Body and

Soul, 219

— = scent (of a dog). O. and N.

820

— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 88. Body

and Soul, 22. The ON. *smella*, 'cre-

pere, tinnire,' is probably the origin of

our 'smell,' words relating to the senses

are frequently shifted from one to the

other in different languages

Smearle, *sb.* = ointment. Ps. cxxxii. 2.

AS. *smérels*

Smile, *sb.* 80 β. Swed. *smila*

Smite, *v. a.* 1579 B.; pret. 'smite.' RG.

397; part. 'ismyte.' 2155 B.; 'to smite

a battle.' RG. 55

— *v. n.* = go, pass. St Dunst. 74

— (with 'out') = to burst out of a

place. RG. 564. Alys. 494

Smith, *sb.* HD. 1876

— *v. a.* Ps. cxxviii. 3

Smithy, *sb.* St Dunstan, 60

Smock, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40. AS.

smoc

Smoke, *sb.* RG. 437, 493. AS. *sméc*

— *v. n.* 485 β

Smoky, *adj.* 466 β

Smooth, *adj.* [*smethe*]. RG. 424. AS.

sméðe

Smother, *sb.* = smoke, fumes. Body and

Soul, 218. AS. *smorian*

Snache, *v. a.* = pierce? Alys. 6559. AS.

snás, a spear, or spit

Snail, *sb.* O. and N. 87. AS. *snægel*

Snake, *sb.* Alys. 5972. AS. *snácu*

Snare, *sb.* Pol. S. 197. AS. *sneáre*

Sneer, *v. n.* Ps. ii. 4. Lat. 'nares,' the

nostrils. Cf. Gr. *ῥιζάνη*, and Engl.

'sneeze,' from AS. *nges*. Lat. *nasus*

— *v. a.* = scorn. Ps. lxxix. 7

Sneering, *sb.* Ps. lxxviii. 4

Sneipe, *v. n.* = blow the nose. Rel. Ant.

ii. 211. Cf. *Snyte*

Snell, *adj.* = swift. K. Horn, 1517. AS.

snel

Snellich, *adv.* = quickly. Cok. 161

Snepe, *adj.* = foolish. O. and N. 225.

ON. *snápr*

Snivelling, *part.* Fr. Sci. 279. AS.

snofel

Snobbe, *v. n.* = sob? Rel. Ant. ii. 211.

Dut. *snof* = singultus, Kil.

Snode, *sb.* = a morsel. Ps. cxlvii. 17.

AS. *snid*

Snout, *sb.* K. Horn, 1114. Alys. 6534.

ON. *snúdr*

Snow, *sb.* RG. 463

— *v. n.* Alys. 6450. 3 s. pres. 'snuith.'

O. and N. 620

Snub, *v. a.* [*snibbe*]. Ps. ix. 6. ON.

snubba

Snubbing, *sb.* = rebuke. Ps. xvii. 16

Snurpe, *v. n.* = become shrivelled. Rel.

Ant. ii. 211. Sw. *snörpa*

Snyte, *v. a.* = blow the nose. St Dun-

stan, 85; part. 'ysnyt.' lb. 91. ON.

snýta

So, *adv.* with *adj.* 'a so gret best.' 674 β.

'of so noble fame.' RG. 367

with *adv.* 'so that.' 643 β. 651 β.

'so soon' = as soon as. 635 β

— = as if. HD. 594

— = in such manner. RG. 369

— = as. Wright's L. P. p. 28, 'wery so

water in wore'

— = how [*sa*]. Ps. xxxiii. 9

So. See See

So, *sb.* = a pail. HD. 933. ON. *sár*. Dan.

saa. Fr. *seau*

Soap, *sb.* RG. 6

Sobbing, *sb.* HD. 234

Socket, *sb.* = blade. Alys. 4415. Fr.

soc, a ploughshare

Soffid, *part.* = sought? Ritson's AS. viii.

209

Soft, *adj.* RG. 475, 557; merciful. Ps.

xxxiii. 9

— *adv.* = softly. 2128 B.

Soil, *v. a.* RG. 469. AS. *sol*

— *v. n.* = become soiled. O. and N.

1274.

Sojourn, *sb.* 1585 B.

— *v. n.* RG. 469

Sojourning, *sb.* Alys. 5209

Solace, *sb.* RG. 442

— *v. a.* RG. 552

Solacing, *sb.* Alys. 6746

Soldan, *sb.* Alys. 1781

Solement, *adv.* = solely. 197 β

Solemnity, *sb.* 2237 B. Ps. lxxiii. 4.

Solsecle, *sb.* = the herb *solsequium*,

or *heliotrope*. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 53

Somdele, *adv.* RG. 545
Some, *adj.* 'sum holi childe.' 104 B.;
 used absolutely, 'somme' = some persons. RG. 396, 459
Somer, *sb.* = bedstead. Body and Soul, 18. Fr. somier
Somer, *sb.* = sumpter horse. Alys. 827. Fr. sommier
Somer, *sb.* = burden, luggage. Alys. 5109. AS. senian. Fr. some
Something. RG. 368
Sometime. RG. 377
Somewanne, *adv.* = at some time. RG. 260
Son, *sb.* RG. 370
Sonde, *sb.* = a messenger. RG. 383. AS. sand, sond
 — = a message. Alys. 2893
Sondres. See Sunder
Song, *sb.* 1888 B.
Sonte, *sb.* = saint, *q. v.*
Soon, *adv.* RG. 367
Soot, *sb.* Pol. S. 195. Alys. 6636. AS. só
Sooth, *adj.* = true. 1201 B. AS. sóð
 — *sb.* = truth, in the phrase 'to sooth,' i. e. 'in truth.' 1023, 2118 B.
Soothfastness, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3
Soothful, *adj.* Fragment in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21
Soothly, *adv.* Ps. xxxvi. 33
Soothness, *sb.* RG. 457
Sorcery, *sb.* Alys. 478. Fr. sort. Lat. sors
Sore, *adj.* RG. 435
 — *sb.* 130 B.
Sorefully, *adv.* Body and Soul, 6
Soreness, *sb.* RG. 131
Sorimod, *adj.* = sorrowful. O. and N. 1216
Soriness, *sb.* K. Horn, 950
Sorrow, *sb.* RG. 374, 378; [seorhe]. O. and N. 1597. AS. sorh
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 50
Sorrowful, *adj.* HD. 1248
Sorrowing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 53
Sorry, *adj.* = sorrowful. RG. 52
 — = bad or sad, 'a sori chirchegon.' RG. 379
Sortes, a misprint for 'sottes.' O. and N. 1469
Sot, *adj.* = sottish. O. and N. 1433. Rel. S. ii. 37. AS. sot
 — *sb.* O. and N. 297
Sothede, *sb.* O. and N. 1372
Sotoned, *adj.* = made like a long cassock. Alys. 5150. Fr. soutane
Sotter, *sb.* = a cobbler. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. Lat. sutor

Soul, *sb.* RG. 383, 526
Soulneed, *sb.* Body and Soul, 49
Sound, *sb.* (sonus). RG. 233; [sone]. Alys. 1183
Sound, *adj.* RG. 402; [isunde]. O. and N. 1100
Soundeful, *v. n.* = prosper. Ps. i. 3. AS. sundfullian
 — *adj.* = prosperous. Ps. xlv. 5
Sour, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. súr
 — *v. n.* = become sour. Alys. 7002
Sourmoucie, *sb.* = lordship. Alys. 595. Fr. surmonter
Sousprior, = subprior, *q. v.*
South. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Southeast. Alys. 5225
Southern, *adj.* 463 β
Southward. 513 β
Southwest [southerwest]. Ritson's AS. viii. 155
Sove, = seven. Fr. Sci. 29
Sovereign, *sb.* RG. 15
Sow, *v. a.* RG. 499; 'to sow of one's land.' RG. 496; pret. 'sewe.' RG. 29; part. 'isowe.' O. and N. 1127
Sowel, *sb.* = anything eaten with bread; sauce, meat, &c. HD. 767. Dan. suul
Spade, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. spád
Spakely, *adv.* = surely, certainly. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. spakligr
 'spakky' in Rel. Ant. ii. 212, is a mistake for 'spakly'
Spale, *sb.* = rest? O. and N. 258. Sw. 'spel,' game or play
Span, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. span
 — *v. a.* = allure. O. and N. 1488. AS. spanan
Spannew, *adj.* Alys. 4055. HD. 968; lit. 'as new as a chip,' from AS. spón, a chip; cf. Swed. 'spillerny' = span-new, with Sw. spilttra, a splinter, and Engl. 'spill'
Spare, *sb.* = park. RG. 439
Spare, *v. a.* RG. 428, 429
Spark, *sb.* HD. 91
 — *v. n.* = sparkle. HD. 2144
Sparkle, *sb.* Body and Soul, 208
Sparrow, *sb.* 1093 B.
Spatie, *v. n.* = slobber in speaking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Speak. RG. 497; pret. 'speke.' RG. 419; part. 'ispeke.' 936 B.
Spear, *sb.* RG. 48, 564. AS. spére
Spearman, *sb.* RG. 378
Special, *adj.* RG. 422
 — *sb.* = a particular friend. Alys. 3288. St Dunstan, 194

Specially, *adv.* RG. 497
Speech, *sb.* RG. 412, 419
Speed, *v. n.* = succeed. pret. 'spedde.' RG. 303, 396; part. 'isped.' 1487 B. AS. spēdan
Spell, *sb.* = tale. HD. 338, 2530. AS. spell
 — *v. n.* = tell, relate. HD. 15
Spelling, *sb.* = tale. Ps. lxxii. 28
Spence, *sb.* = expenses. RG. 167; money to defray expenses. RG. 275; [spounse]. 1566 B.
Spend, *v. a.* RG. 528; pret. 'spende.' RG. 390
Spending, *sb.* [spenyng]. RG. 389
Sperd, *part.* = barred, locked up. HD. 448. ON. sperra
Sperver, *sb.* = sparrowhawk. Alys. 183. Fr. espervier
Spew, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240. AS. spíwan
Spice, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34
Spicery, *sb.* RG. 151
Spill, *sb.* = a splinter of wood; 'not worth a spill.' 850 B. Ital. spillo. AS. speld
Spill, *v. a.* = destroy. 306 B.; part. 'ispild.' O. and N. 1025
 — *v. n.* = miscarry. Wright's L. P. p. 84
Spin, *v. a.* Alys. 6806; part. 'yspounne.' Alys. 7251
Spinnandweb, *sb.* = spider. Ps. lxxxix. 9
Spire, *sb.* = a sprout, twig. O. and N. 18. ON. spira
Spire, *v. a.* = inquire, learn. HD. 2620. Alys. 2569. AS. spirian. Scotch, speer
Spit, *sb.* = kitchen spit. RG. 207. AS. spitu
 — *v. a.* = pierce with a spit. RG. 207
Spit, *v. a.* [spret]. Alys. 979
 — *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Spore, an error for 'swore' = neck? O. and N. 1123
Spouse, *sb.* = husband. RG. 431
 — = matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1332
 — *v. a.* RG. 368, 422; part. 'yspoused.' RG. 393
Spousebreach, *sb.* RG. 26
Spousehood, *sb.* RG. 26, 367
Spousing, *sb.* = marriage. RG. 431
 — = matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1553
Sprawl, *v. n.* HD. 475
Spray, *sb.* = twig of a tree. RG. 552. AS. sprec
Spread, *v. a.* HD. 95
 — = overspread. Sermon, 30; part. 'ysprad.' RG. 545

Spread, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. sprædan
Spret. See Spit
Spring, *v. n.* RG. 15; pret. 'sprong.' RG. 384; part. 'isprung.' O. and N. 300. AS. springan
Spring, *sb.* = fountain. Wright's L. P. p. 70
Springe, *sb.* = snare. O. and N. 1064
Sprit [spreot], *sb.* = bowsprit. Alys. 858. AS. sprit
Sprout, *sb.* HD. 1142. Ps. lxxix. 12. AS. sprote
Spur, *sb.* RG. 544. AS. spor
 — *v. a.* RG. 376
Spurless, *adj.* Pol. S. 71
Spurn, *v. a.* Ps. xc. 12
Sputing, *sb.* = disputing. O. and N. 1572
Spy, *sb.* Body and Soul, 130. Alys. 3530
 — *v. a.* = look out, devise. Alys. 7013
Spyrie P. Alys. 2995. Possibly a mistake for 'squyrie', i. e. the squire
Squat, *v. a.* = squash, crush. Ps. cix. 6. AS. cwatian, to shake
Squire, *sb.* RG. 536, 380
Stability, *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 98
Stable, *adj.* RG. 551, 455
 — *v. a.* = establish; part. 'ystabled.' Alys. 4690
Stably, *adv.* RG. 551, 123
Staff, *sb.* RG. 126. AS. stæf
Stage, *sb.* = platform. Alys. 5585
Stake, *sb.* RG. 51. AS. stāca
Stake, *sb.* = a blow. Alys. 2835. AS. stician, to stab, fix in
Stake, *v. a.* = hazard; part. 'steke.' Alys. 69
Stale, *sb.* = stealing. M. Ode, st. 128
Stall, *sb.* 'stal ne stode' = neither ox nor horse, i. e. in no capacity. O. and N. 1630
Stall, *sb.* = stable. Wright's L. P. p. 48. AS. steal
Stallion, *sb.* [stalun]. Cok. 165
Stalward, *adj.* RG. 384, 538. AS. stæl-weorð, that which is worth taking
Stalwardhede, *sb.* RG. 213, 274
Stalwardly, *adv.* RG. 394, 399
Stalwardman, *sb.* RG. 400
Stalworthi, *adj.* = stalward. HD. 24
Stammer, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Stamp, *v. a.* = pound, bruise. Alys. 332
Stamyn, *sb.* = a linsey garment. 2245 B. Fr. estamine
Stand [stonde], RG. 372. 3 s. pres. 'stent.' 1925 B.; 'stont.' RG. 1; pret. 'stood.' RG. 388
Standard, *sb.* RG. 303, 400. Fr. es-

tendart, from *tendre*. The word originally meant the centre of an army, where a pole was fixed bearing a dragon, whose mouth was turned in the intended direction of march. Hence 'dragon' is sometimes used by RG. for a 'standard'

Standard, *v. n.* = standardbearer. Alys. 1995

Star, *sb.* = sedge. HD. 939. Swed.

starr. ON. *stör*

Stare, *v. a.* HD. 1037

Stare, 'Azeyn stare,' Pol. S. 217, is

probably 'gain-stayer,' i. e. opponent

Stark, *adj.* = strong. HD. 341. Wright's

L. P. p. 87. AS. *stearc*

Start, *v. n.* = leap suddenly. RG. 460

Startle, *v. n.* = stumble along. Body and

Soul, 60

Starve, *v. n.* = die. Alys. 579; die of

hunger. Alys. 1234

Starving, *sb.* Ps. cvi. 20

Starwise, *adj.* O. and N. 1316

Stat, *sb.* = place, or ground? Alys. 2268.

ON. *stadr*

State, *sb.* = condition. RG. 380, 433, 491

Stathel, *v. a.* = establish. Ps. xxi. 12.

AS. *staðolian*

Stathelnes, *sb.* = substance. Ps.

cxviii. 15. AS. *staðolnes*

— = firm foundation. Ps.

lxviii. 3

Statute, *sb.* Pol. S. 88

Stayelnes, *sb.* = substance. Creed of

St Athan. 14

Stead, *sb.* = place. 5 B.; [stide]. F.

and P. 17. AS. *stede*

Steal, *v. a.* RG. 564

— *v. n.* = come secretly upon one.

Alys. 4032

Stealingly, *adv.* [stelendelich] = secretly.

Alys. 5080

Steam, *sb.* HD. 591

Stedde, *part.* = fixed. Ps. lxxxvii. 8

Stedfast, *adj.* RG. 529, 533

Stedfastly, *adv.* Ps. xlv. 5

Stedful, *v. a.* = make firm, prosperous.

Ps. lxiv. 10

Steed, *sb.* RG. 544

Steel, *sb.* RG. 2

Steelen, *adj.* Alys. 2301

Stefne. See Steven

Steke, *v. a.* See Stick, *v. a.*

— = shut up, enclose. Ps. xvi. 10;

pret. 'stake.' ON. *steckr*, a fold

Stench, *sb.* RG. 405, 407

Steo, *v. n.* = step, or go. See Stie

Step, *sb.* RG. 338, 459

— *v. n.* RG. 338

Stepmother, *sb.* RG. 122, 287

Stere, *sb.* = stern of a ship. K. Horn, 1421; the place where the ship is 'steered'

— = rudder. Cok. 152. AS. *steóre*

Stere, *adj.* = staunch, true to? K. Horn,

1390. Connected with AS. *steare*.

Germ. *starr*

Sterling, *sb.* = a coin of sterling money.

RG. 563, 565. Germ. *sterling*

Stern, *adj.* RG. 377; [steorne]. Alys.

508, 511. AS. *styrn*

Sterne, *sb.* = star. HD. 1809. Ps.

cxv. 9. ON. *stjarna*

Sternhede, *sb.* = sternness. RG. 369

Sternly, *adv.* RG. 369

Sterre, *adj.* = stiff, brittle. Alys. 4437.

ON. *starr*

Stert, *sb.* = tail. HD. 2823. AS. *steort*

Stet, *sb.* = stops, delays. Alys. 4146

Steven, *sb.* [stefne] = voice. O. and N.

314. AS. *stefen*

Stevening, *sb.* = appointment, assigna-

tion. Wright's L. P. p. 46

Stew, *sb.* Cok. 107. Dan. *stuve*

Steward, *sb.* HD. 667. SS. *steowien*.

MG. *staujan*. See Gloss. Rem. to Laz.

iii. 471

Sthenche. Evidently 'an error' for

'schenche,' to pour out. RG. 118

Sti, *sb.* = path. Wright's L. P. p. 111.

HD. 2619. AS. *stig*

Stick, *sb.* HD. 914. AS. *sticca*

Stick, *v. a.* = pierce; part. 'ystyked.'

Pol. S. 190

— = fasten [steke]. 683 B.

— = place, pret. 'stok.' RG. 367;

part. 'istekke.' Pol. S. 203. AS.

stician

Stie, *v. n.* = go [steo]. Rel. S. i. 38.

3 s. pres. 'stijth.' O. and N. 1403;

pret. 'stowe.' Alys. 1209. AS. *stigan*

Stiff, *adj.* RG. 377

Stiffly, *adv.* RG. 251

Still, *adj.* = quiet. RG. 367. HD. 2309

Still, *v. a.* 467 B.

Stilly, *adv.* RG. 548, 564

Sting, *v. a.* = pierce; part. 'ystonge.'

Wright's L. P. p. 84; 'isstunge.' O.

and N. 515. AS. *stingan*

Stinging, *sb.* Ps. lix. 5

Stink, *v. n.* 2422 B.

— *v. a.* = make to stink. Rel. Ant.

ii. p. 176

Stint, *v. a.* = stop, or hinder. Ritson's

AS. viii. 63; imper. 'stunt.' Wright's

L. P. p. 50; pret. 'stunte'? Ibid. p. 31

— *v. n.* = stop, halt? 1126 B. AS.

stintan, which is, however, always

neuter

Stir, *v. a.* [sterin]. Body and Soul, 72; pret. 'stureded.' RG. 17, 22
Stirring, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 10; exx. 3
Stirrup, *sb.* 190 B. AS. stigráp
Stith, *sb.* = anvil. HD. 1877. AS. stýð
Stithe, *adj.* = strong. Wright's L. P. p. 99; [stithye]. Ibid. p. 31
Stithstream, *sb.* = deluge, flood. Ps. xxviii. 10
Stivour, *sb.* = a musical instrument, sort of trumpet. Alys. 2571. Fr. estive
Stock, *sb.* = stem of a tree. O. and N. 25
Stode. See Stud
Stoke, *sb.* = a thrust. Alys. 7096
Stonde, *sb.* = drinking vessel. Rel. S. v. 110. OHG. standa
Stole, *sb.* Alys. 4714
Stone, *sb.* RG. 394, 517
 v. a. RG. 298
Stonedead, *adj.* HD. 1815
Stoop, *v. n.* Alys. 1103. AS. stáipian
Stop, *v. a.* = stop up. Alys. 6225. Ps. lxii. 12. Dut. stopfen
Stopple, *sb.* RG. 223
Stor. See Stour
Store, *sb.* RG. 395, 396
~~**Stor**, *sb.* = part 'ystored' RG. 18~~
Storm, *sb.* Ps. xlii. 3
Story, *sb.* = tale. HD. 1641
Stot, *sb.* = horse. O. and N. 495. AS. stotte
Stound, *sb.* = a space of time. RG. 388, 559. AS. stund
Stoup, *sb.* = cup. RG. 268. AS. stoppa
Stour, *adj.* = strong, great. Wright's L. P. p. 87; [stor]. Ps. xxxvii. 15. AS. stór
Stout, *adj.* 512 B. Dut. stout
Stoute, *v. a.* = disturb, annoy. Manuel d. Pecches, 2951. AS. strútian. •
Stover, *sb.* = provision, fodder. Alys. 1866. Fr. estouvier
Stow, *sb.* = a place. Wright's L. P. p. 98. AS. stow
Stowe, *sb.* = vent, mounted. See Stie
Straille, *sb.* = a couch. Ps. xl. 4. AS. stræl
Strain, *v. a.* = tighten, stretch; part. 'istained.' 1479 B.
Strait, *adj.* 260 B.
Straitly, *adv.* = rigorously. RG. 373
Strand, *sb.* (of the sea). K. Horn, 39
Strange, *adj.* HD. 640
Strangeman, *sb.* RG. 254
Strangle, *v. a.* HD. 510
Straple, *sb.* = strap. 1479 B. AS. strapol
Straw, *sb.* [stro]. Pol. S. 152; [strie]. HD. 998. AS. streow
Stream, *sb.* HD. 2687

Stream, *v. n.* = flow. Ps. lxi. 11
Street, *sb.* RG. 7
Strench, *sb.* = strain, stretch. Rel. S. i. 14. AS. strec
Strene, *sb.* = progeny. Alys. 511; [strende]. Ps. ix. 27. AS. strýnd
 v. a. = beget. HD. 2983; fornicate. Ps. lxxii. 27. AS. strýnan
Strength, *sb.* RG. 377, 490; [streng]. RG. 302
 = violence. Pilate, 101
 v. a. = strengthen. Ps. lxxviii.
 5
Strenkil, *v. a.* = sprinkle. Ps. l. 9. Cf. Swed. stänka
 sb. = hyssop. Ps. l. 9
Streon, *sb.* = the knot in the yolk of an egg, the point where generation commences. Fr. Sci. 6. AS. streon
Stride, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 111
 sb. Ritson's AS. viii. 32
Strie. See Straw
Strife, *sb.* RG. 408, 567
Strike, *v. n.* = go on, flow. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. strican. See Lazamon, i. 171, 397, and the Legend of St Katherine (Abbotsford Club), vv. 2514, 733, for exx. of this sense in Semi-Saxon
 v. a. = strike sail. K. Horn, 1043
String, *v. a.* = pierce. Cf. our phrase, 'string papers together,' i. e. pierce them, and then unite them by a string. Body and Soul, 207. Another form of 'sting'
 sb. RG. 456; = rope. Ps. civ. 11. AS. streng
 = direction of going? Ps. cxxxviii.
 3
Strip, *v. a.* 2242 B. Pilate, 185
Strive, *v. n.* RG. 26; [struen]. Marg. 25. Fr. estriver. Swed. sträfiwa. Germ. streben. ON. strita. AS. strifð
Striving, *sb.* RG. 467
Stroke, *sb.* RG. 536, 401
Strong, *adj.* RG. 544, 546; comp. 'stronger.' RG. 266; sup. 'strongest.' RG. 111
 = violent. RG. 84
Strongly, *adv.* HD. 135
Strout, *sb.* = contention. HD. 1039. AS. strúdan
 v. n. = make a disturbance. HD. 1779
Stroy, *v. a.* [struye] = destroy. Marg. 52
Struen. See Strive
Strumpet, *sb.* Pol. S. 153. Span. estrupar. Lat. stuprum. The 'm' is inserted, as in 'pamphlet,' from Span. 'papelete'
Strut, *sb.* = display, show. Manuel d. Pecches, 3350

- Stubble**, *sb.* [stubble]. O. and N. 506.
ON. stubbr
- Stud**, *sb.* = of horses, &c.; [stode]. Cok.
35. O. and N. 495. AS. stōd
- Stude**, *sb.* = place. RG. 383, 473
- Study**, *sb.* 1199 B.
- Stumble**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211
- Stump**, *v. n.* = stumble. O. and N. 1392.
Swed. stapla
- Stunt**. See Stint
- Sturbing**, *sb.* = disturbance. Marg. 48
- Sturdy**, *adj.* RG. 387. ON. stydr
- Sturgeon**, *sb.* HD. 753. Fr. esturgeon.
ON. starri. Swed. stōr
- Stuten**, = started? HD. 599
- Subprior**, *sb.* [sousprior]. RG. 494
- Subtle**, *adj.* = bad. Wright's L. P. p. 23
— *v. a.* = make bad. Ibid. p. 23
- Succour**, *sb.* RG. 568
— *v. a.* RG. 399
- Such**, *adj.* 10 B.; 'a such.' 1179 B.;
[swiche]. O. and N. 1845; 'such' absol.
= such thing. RG. 419
- Suck**, *v. a.* pret. 'soken.' Alys. 6119
— *v. n.* part. 'sucking' (of children).
1496 B.
- Suddenly**, *adv.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 42
- Sue** [sywe], *v. a.* = follow. RG. 396,
502
- Suing** [sywinge], *sb.* = following. RG.
502
- Suere**, *sb.* = neck. RG. 389. AS. sweora
- Suffer**, *v. a.* = permit. Wright's L. P. p.
93. RG. 499; part. 'isuffed.' 1303 B.
— *v. n.* = endure. 1242 B.
- Sufferance**, *sb.* Alys. 3192
- Sugar**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26
- Suit**, *sb.* = do suit? [suite]. RG. 539
- Suite** [sywete], *sb.* = company. RG. 191
- Sulle**, 'ar sulle' = their selves? Pol. S.
152
- Sully**, *v. a.* = soil. O. and N. 1238
- Sum**, *sb.* RG. 563
- Summer**, *sb.* RG. 514; [sume]. O. and
N. 709
- Summon**, *v. a.* RG. 377, 504
- Summoner**, *sb.* Pol. S. 157
- Sumpter**, *sb.* = attendant on the baggage.
Alys. 6023
- Sun**, *sb.* RG. 548, 549
- Sunbeam**, *sb.* HD. 592
- Sunday**. RG. 495
- Sunder** [sondres], *adj.* = sundry, differ-
ent. Alys. 3303
- Sunegi**, *v. n.* = sin. O. and N. 926
- Sunrising**, *sb.* Alys. 2901
- Sunspring**, *sb.* Ps. xlix. 1
- Snoddring**, *sb.* = sleep. RG. 264. AS.
swodrian
- Sup**, *v. n.* HD. 1766
- Supper**, *sb.* HD. 1762
- Supple**, *adj.* RG. 223. Fr. souple
- Surance**, *sb.* = assurance. 1910 B.
- Suspend**, *v. a.* RG. 563
- Suspicion**, *sb.* Alys. 452
- Sustain**, *v. a.* RG. 440, 442; part.
'ysusteyned.' RG. 375
- Sustenance**, *sb.* RG. 378
- Sutheth**, *vb.* = showeth. RG. 458
- Suththe**. See Siththe
- Swage**, *v. a.* = assuage; part. 'swaged.'
Pilate, 175
- Swain**, *sb.* RG. 53. AS. swān
- Swallow**, *v. a.* 2209 B.; part. 'i-suolȝe.'
O. and N. 146. AS. swelgan
- Swallow**, *sb.* = the bird so called. Alys.
3787. AS. swalewe
- Swan**, *sb.* HD. 1726. AS. swan
- Swart**, *adj.* RG. 490
- Sway**, *sb.* = noise. Alys. 2801. AS. swég
- Swear**, *v. n.* pret. 'suore.' RG. 445, 446;
part. 'swore.' Pol. S. 150; 'isworen.'
Rel. S. v. 60
- Swearer**, *sb.* RG. 429
- Sweat**, *sb.* [swot]. HD. 2662. AS. swát
— *v. n.* Fragg. Sci. 202
— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 70
- Sweep** [swopen], *v. a.* Rel. S. v. 151
- Sweet**, *adj.* RG. 435
- Sweeting**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 52
- Sweetly**, *adj.* = sweet. Wright's L. P.
p. 52
— *adv.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193
- Sweetness**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 68.
St Swithin, 156
- Swell**, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 23; pret.
'swal.' O. and N. 7
- Sweng**, *sb.* = trick. O. and N. 795. Lit.
'a blow.' AS. sweng. Cf. our expres-
sion, 'a stroke of policy'
- Swepe**, *v. a.* = strike, exercise. Ps. lxxvi.
7. AS. swip. ON. svipa
- Sweeping**, *sb.* = a blow. Ps. xxxiv. 15;
xxxvii. 18
- Swere**, *v. a.* = oppress. Fragg. in War-
ton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. OHG. swáran.
- Swice**, *v. n.* = cease. O. and N. 336;
[iswike]. O. and N. 927
— = faint, fail. Wright's L. P. p.
48. AS. swican
- Swich**, *adv.* = as if. O. and N. 566
- Swift**, *adj.* Ps. xli. 5
- Swiftly**, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7
- Swike**, *v. a.* = deceive. RG. 115. AS.
swican, swicol
— *sb.* = deceiver, traitor RG. 105
- Swikedhede**, *sb.* RG. 357
- Swikedom**. RG. 512, 569. AS. swíedom

Swikeldom, *sb.* O. and N. 163
 Swikelhede, *sb.* O. and N. 162
 Swile, *v. a.* = wash. HD. 919. AS. swilian
 Swim, *v. n.* 410 and 164 β . AS. swimman
 Swine, *sb.* RG. 376
 Swing, *v. a.* = strike, beat. Wright's L. P. p. 84. AS. swingan
 Swink, *v. n.* = labour. RG. 41; [iswinc]. Moral Ode, st. 94
 — *sb.* = labour, toil. RG. 40, 234. AS. swincan
 Swire, *sb.* = neck. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. sweora
 Swise. See Swithe
 Swithe, *adj.* = vehement. 340 β . AS. swið
 — *adv.* = quickly. HD. 140, 682
 — = very. HD. 111; [swise]. O. and N. 1565. AS. swiðe
 Swithe, *v. a.* = burn; pret. 'swath.' Ps. cv. 18; part. 'swithand.' Ps. lxxxii. 15. ON. sviða
 Swiving, *sb.* = fornication. Pol. S. 69. Swed. besofva
 Swo, *adv.* = so. Wright's L. P. p. 49
 — = as if. O. and N. 76
 Swoon, *sb.* RG. 13. AS. a-swunan
 — *v. n.* [swoghen]. Alys. 5857; part. 'yswowe.' RG. 290. Alys. 2262; 'yswawe.' Alys. 2379
 Swooning, *sb.* K. Horn, 454
 Swop, *sb.* = blow. Marg. 30. ON. svipa
 Sword, *sb.* RG. 395
 Swore, = sworn? Pol. S. 157
 Swored, *sb.* = neck. Alys. 974
 Sworre, *sb.* = war. RG. 413
 Swost. Rel. S. v. 152. The rhyme requires 'swost,' for which 'swost' is probably an error; 'swost' may mean 'throw.' See Hall. s. v. Swot
 Swynde, *v. n.* = waste away. Pol. S. 150. AS. swindan
 Sygaldry, *sb.* = nonsense, trick. Alys. 7015. Fr. singe, singerie? In the Manuel des Peches, v. 503, 'sygaldry' occurs as a verb, in the sense of 'sing charms, or spells'
 Syke, = sigh, *g. v.*
 Synagogue, *sb.* Ps. lxxxi. 1
 Sytoling, *sb.* = playing on the citole or guitar. Alys. 1043
 Sywe, Sywinge. See Sue
 Sywete. See Suite

T.

Tabard, *sb.* = a short cloak worn by mili-

tary personages. Alys. 5476. Fr. tabar. Ital. tabaro. See Wright's Vocabb. p. 133

Tabernacle, *sb.* RG. 20

Tabor, *sb.* = a musical instrument. RG. 396

Taboring, *sb.* Alys. 925

Tache, *v. a.* = spot or stain. Wright's L. P. p. 70. Fr. tache

Tail, *sb.* (cauda). RG. 416. AS. tægel

— = retinue of followers. RG. 305

Tail, *sb.* = tax. RG. 524. Fr. taille

— = figure. RG. 117. Fr. taille

Tail, *v. a.* = cut up. Alys. 2133. Fr. tailler

— *sb.* = slaughter. Alys. 2217

Tailed, *adj.* RG. 416

Taillage, *sb.* = tax. 343 B.

Take, *v. a.* 3 s. pres. 'tas.' Ps. i. 4; 'thas'? HD. 1129; pret. 'took.' RG. 384

— *v. n.* to 'take on' about a thing = be annoyed at it. 639 B.

Tale, *sb.* = story. HD. 5; talk. O. and N. 3. RG. 195

— = number, reckoning. HD. 2025

— *v. n.* = shout, speak. Alys. 1415

Talent, *sb.* = disposition. Alys. 1380. Fr. talent

Taleuace, *sb.* = a large shield. HD. 2323. Fr. talevas. See Roq.

Tame, *adj.* RG. 1. AS. tám

— *v. a.* Pol. S. 214

Taper, *sb.* RG. 456, 534. AS. taper

Tapnage, *sb.* = secrecy. Alys. 7131. Fr. tapin, tapinage

Tar, *v. a.* = cover with tar. HD. 707. AS. tyro, tare

Targe, *sb.* = a combination of shields, like the Roman testudo. Alys. 2785

Target, *sb.* Alys. 7395. AS. targe. Fr. targe

Tarry, *v. n.* = delay. RG. 109. Fr. tarier

Tarry, *v. a.* = excite, provoke. Ps. cv. 7. AS. teorian. Fr. tarier

Tarrying, *sb.* = delay. RG. 207

Tarryingness, *sb.* = provocation. Ps. xciv. 9

Tarst, = first. HD. 2688. Cf. 'fyrst,' for 'thirst'

Tasting, *sb.* = experience, trial. Alys. 4043

Taughte, *sb.* = gave over to, put in charge of. HD. 2214. See Betake.

AS. tacan. SS. i-tæchen

Tavelen, *v. n.* = play at dice. O. and N. 1664. AS. tæflan

Tavern, *sb.* RG. 195

Taw, *v. a.* = dress leather, curry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. AS. tawian.
Tax, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. Fr. taxer. Lat. taxare
Te, = to, with infin. RG. 65
Te, *v. a.* = draw; [teo], St Lucy, 112; draw out, prolong. 'ne te more speche.' K. Horn, 317. 3 s. pres. 'tith.' O. and N. 1433; = spreads. 1180 B.
 — = educate. part. 'itozen.' O. and N. 1723
 — *v. n.* = pull, drag. Wright's L. P. p. 59
 — = go, betake oneself. RG. 40; [teon]. Alys. 6954. part. 'ytyght' = arrived. Alys. 7164. AS. teon
Teach, *v. a.* = 2074 B.; [i-tache]. O. and N. 1345. pret. 'tazte.' RG. 73
Teacher, *sb.* Alys. 17
Team, *sb.* O. and N. 774. RG. 261. AS. teám
Tear, *sb.* RG. 405; pl. 'tern.' Wright's L. P. p. 81
Tear, *v. a.* 2199 B.; 3 p. pret. 'taren.' Alys. 6876
Teat, *sb.* [tit]. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. tite
Teem, *sb.* = brood. RG. 261. AS. teám
 — *v. a.* = breed. O. and N. 495
Teen, *sb.* = harm, mischief. RG. 80, 395; [tone]. O. and N. 50. AS. teona. See Gl. Rem. to Lazamon, iii. 440
 — = sorrow. 1567 B.
 — *v. a.* = vex, annoy. part. 'itened.' Pol. S. 149
 — = grieve. Wright's L. P. p. 92
Teenful, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 8
Teh, *sb.* = ill-humour. Wright's L. P. p. 111. Gael. 'taoig.' Scotch, 'tig.' Ital. 'ticchio'
Tel, *sb.* = deceit. HD. 190
Teld, *sb.* = tent. Ps. xviii. 6. AS. teld
 — *v. a.* = pitch a tent. Alys. 1975, 3470. part. 'ytield.' Alys. 3438; 'ytolde.' Alys. 5901
Teldstede, *sb.* = tent-place. Ps. cxix. 5
Tele, *v. a.* = blame. O. and N. 1375. AS. tælan
Tell, *v. a.* = RG. 41; pret. 'told.' RG. 389; part. 'ytold.' RG. 368
 — *v. a.* = reckon, account. O. and N. 791, 340; 3 s. pres. 'tolth.' RG. 366
Teller, *sb.* = relator. Alys. 1577
Teme, *v. n.* = be a witness? Wright's L. P. p. 32
 — *v. a.* = summon as a witness. M. Ode, st. 54. AS. teáma
Temper, *v. a.* = rule, restrain. RG. 72
 — *sb.* RG. 429

Tempest, *sb.* RG. 378
Temple, *sb.* RG. 14
Ten. RG. 430
Tence, *sb.* = cause of quarrel. Alys. 3025. Fr. tence, tenser
Tende, *v. a.* = light, kindle. RG. 407; part. 'tende.' RG. 534. AS. tendan
Tender, *adj.* RG. 315
Tenor, *sb.* Alys. 2977
Tenstringed, *adj.* Ps. cxliii. 9
Tent, *sb.* Alys. 4302
Tenth, *adj.* RG. 416, 473
Teo, *vb.* = draw. See Te
Term, *sb.* = set time. 1536 B.
Terrene, *adj.* Alys. 5685
Teste, *sb.* = head. Alys. 7112
Teyte, *adj.* = lively. HD. 1841. ON. teltr
Tha, = they. Ps. cxxiii. 3
 — = them. Ibid. 6
Thah. See Though
Thakke, *v. a.* = thwack. Cok. 140. AS. pacian
Than, *adv.* of comparison. RG. 459. See Then
Thane, *sb.* HD. 2260. pl. 'thavenes'? RG. 202
Thanene. See Thence
Thank [thonc]. *sb.* RG. 485. Wright's L. P. p. 37
 — *v. a.* RG. 452
Thankfully, *adv.* Pol. S. 156
Thanking, *sb.* Alys. 4065
Thar, *v. impers.* = it needs. See Thore, *vn.*
Tharmide, *adv.* = therewith. O. and N. 1368
Tharne, *v. a.* = lose, be deprived of. HD. 2492, 1912. See Gloss. to Ormulum, s. *v.* parnenn
 — = endure. HD. 1687. See the Avowyng of Arthur, st. 66, v. 15
Thas, = takes? See Take
Thas, That. See under The
That, = done? See The, *v. a.*
That, *conj.* RG. 377, et passim
Thave, *v. a.* = give. HD. 296; [than]. Fragg. in Warton H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. Cf. 'thane' and 'cayn' in Havelok
 — = bear, sustain. HD. 2696. AS. pafian
THE. *def. art.*
sing. N. 'the.' RG. 115; 'tho.' RG. 12. 'theo.' Alys. 2325
 G. 'thare.' O. and N. 28
 D. 'than.' O. and N. 125, 133; 'then.' RG. 543; 'thon.' O. and N. 135; fem. 'thare,' O. and N. 1581; 'there.' Wright's L. P. p. 95

TH

A. 'then.' RG. 542; 'thun.' RG. 508
plur. N. 'theo.' Alys. 3411; 'the.' RG. 42
 A. 'the.' RG. 42
 constr. with subst. and adj.,
 'the waters.' RG. 374; 'the
 new forest.' Ib. 375
 with compar. adj., 'the bet, the
 worse.' RG. 374
The, dem. pron.
 sing. N. 'the.' O. and N. 798. neut.
 'that.' RG. 377; 'thet.'
 RG. 387
 D. 'than.' O. and N. 1684
 A. 'thut.' 533
The, rel. pron. = who
 sing. N. 'the.' O. and N. 1384, 1612;
 'that.' RG. 387; 'thit.'
 HD. 2990
 A. 'that.' RG. 387
plur. N. 'that.' RG. 387. Alys. 4656
The, adv. = there. HD. 863
The, v. n. = flourish, prosper. HD. 2606;
 Alys. 5472; [y-the]. RG. 428; part.
 pres. 'theonige,' for 'theoninge.' 149
 B.; part. pass. 'ithez.' 151 B.; 'y-then.'
 RG. 346. AS. *peon*
The, v. a. = do. M. Ode. 44. part. 'that.'
 HD. 1674. Germ. *thun*
The, = or, after 'whether.' O. and N.
 822, 1358, 1360, 1406
Thede, sb. = country. [theode]. O. and
 N. 1581. HD. 105; territory. Alys.
 96; place. HD. 2890. AS. *peod*
Theft, sb. RG. 503
Thei. See *Though*
Thelde, v. a. = tell, give account of.
 Creed of St Athan. 93. ON. *pylja*. AS.
 pyle. The AS. *pylian* does not occur in
 this sense
Then, adv. [thomme]. RG. 115; [thanne].
 O. and N. 508
 — = when [than]. O. and N. 421
Thence, adv. gen. of 'then.' [thannes].
 1141 B.; [thanene]. RG. 377; [thethen].
 Ps. cxxxi. 17
Thene, v. n. = reach to. Rel. S. i. 1.
 AS. *penian*
There, adv. = of place. RG. 367; 'thar.'
 O. and N. 1612; 'thore.' Body and
 Soul, 98
 — with verbs, 'there has.' RG. 367
Thereafter, adv. RG. 401
Thereafterward, adv. Pilate, 110
Thereagainst, adv. 294 B.
Thereat, adv. RG. 464
Thereby, adv. [tharbi]. O. and N.
 244

TH

Therefore, adv. RG. 115; [thar forn].
 Ps. xxxi. 4
Therefrom, adv. RG. 352
Therehence, adv. 1145 B.
Therein, adv. RG. 387
Thereof, adv. 100 B.; [thurof]. O. and
 N. 190
Thereon, adv. 546 B.
Thereout, adv. RG. 537
Thereover, adv. 516 B.
Therethrough, adv. 75 B.
Thereto, adv. 37 B.
Thereupon, adv. RG. 393
Therewith, adv. 272 B.
Therewithout, adv. 439 B.
Therne, sb. = a girl. HD. 298; O. Sax.
 therna. In the Avowying of Arthur. st.
 23, the word occurs under the form
 'thorne'
Thertekene, = mark thereto. HD. 2878.
 AS. *tacnian*
Thestri, sb. for 'the estrie' = the ap-
 parition, i. e. of the heavenly host.
 Wright's L. P. p. 96. Fr. *estrie*
Thethen, = thence, g. v.
Thewethorn, sb. = dog rose or wild briar.
 Ps. lviii. 10. AS. *pefe-porn*
Thew, adj. = in servitude. HD. 262,
 221 B. AS. *peow*
 — *sb.* See *Underthewe*
Thewes, sb. = manners, morals. Wright's
 L. P. p. 23. AS. *peaw*
Theymen, sb. = thew men or yeomen.
 RG. 830
Theyn, sb. = teen, hurt? Rel. Ant. i. 113
Thick, adj. RG. 412; used of air. Alys.
 4079
 — *v. n.* = become thick. Alys. 3855.
 Fr. Sci. 309
Thief, sb. RG. 277, 428
Thieffy, adv. [thecofliche]. 285 β. Alys.
 4002
Thigg, v. n. = beg. Ps. cviii. 10. HD.
 1373. AS. *picgan*, to receive
Thiggand, sb. = beggar. Ps. xxxix. 18
Thigh, sb. [thyl]. RG. 244; [theo]. O.
 and N. 1495; pl. 'thyes.' RG. 417;
 'thes.' HD. 1903. AS. *peoh*
Thild, sb. = endurance. Ps. ix. 19. AS.
 pyld
Thin, adj. Wright's L. P. p. 37; [thunne].
 Ibid. p. 47
Thin. See *Thou*
Thine, adj. before a cons. RG. 238
Thing, sb. RG. 367, 379. AS. *ping*
 — = cause, reason; 'for mine thinge'
 = for my sake. O. and N. 434
Think, v. n. RG. 397; [ithenche]. O.
 and N. 723; pret. 'thohte.' RG. 369;

part. 'ithoht.' 113 B. 1378 B.; AS. *pencan*
Think, *v. n.* = seem. 3 s. pres. 'thunth.' O. and N. 1590; 'thingth.' Fr. Sci. 96; 'me thunch.' O. and N. 1647; 'me thunchth.' O. and N. 1670; pret. 'thohte.' 10 B.; 16 B. AS. *pincan*
Thinking, *sb.* = thought. Ps. xviii. 15
Thinly, *adv.* Alys. 5922
Thinne, *v. a.* = extend. Ps. lix. 10; cvii. 10. AS. *penian*
Third, *adj.* [prydde]. RG. 397
Thire, *adj.* = thy. O. and N. 429
Thirle, *v. a.* = pierce. Wright's L. P. p. 88. AS. *pirlian*
 — *sb.* = hole, hence a privy chamber. Ps. civ. 30. AS. *pirel*
Thirst, *sb.* [virst]. Body and Soul, 87
Thirteen. RG. 390
Thirteenth, *adj.* [thretteoth], 330 β
Thirtieth, *adj.* RG. 441
Thirty. RG. 375
This, *dem. pron.*
sing. N. RG. 367
 D. 'thisse.' O. and N. 659; 'pusse.' M. Ode, 172
 A. 'this.' Wright's L. P. p. 50; 'thas.' O. and N. 1440
plur. N. This = these. Wright's L. P. p. 42; 'thuse.' Fr. Sci. 122
 D. and A. 'thenne.' Wright's L. P. p. 23
Thisterness, *sb.* = darkness. HD. 2191. AS. *pýsternes*. Germ. *finsterniss*
Thit, = that. HD. 2990
Thither, *adv.* [puder]. RG. 543, 387
Thitherward. RG. 387
Thixil, *sb.* = an adze. Ps. lxxiii. 6; but the AS. *pixl* seems only to mean 'the shaft of a waggon.' In Wright's Vocab. p. 275, we find 'acia' (i. e. *ascia*), translated 'a tyxhyl'
Tho, *adv.* = then. RG. 384
 — = when. O. and N. 1688
 — = though, *q. v.*
Thole, *v. a.* = endure. RG. 407, 509; part. 'ytholed.' RG. 24. AS. *pólian*
Tholemod, *adj.* = long-suffering. Alys. 393. Wright's L. P. p. 72. AS. *pólmód*
Thong, *sb.* RG. 115
Thonk, *sb.* = thought. O. and N. 490
 — = will; 'hire thonkes,' gen. abs. = with her will. O. and N. 70, 292 B. M. Ode, st. 43. AS. *ponc*, *panc*
Thonkyng, *sb.* = thought. 'heore thonkyng.' Alys. 1660
Thore, *v. n.* = dare. 581 β. 2 s. pres. 'therstou.' 585 β; pret. 'therste.' 895 B. ON. *pora*
 — *v. n.* = need. 120 β. 3 s. pres.

'tharf.' O. and N. 190; 'thar.' Ritson's AS. viii. 57. AS. *pearfan*. Germ. *dürfen*
Thore. See There
Thore, 'on thore lay.' Wright's L. P. p. 95; probably, 'on or according to the law.' 'Thore' is the dat. sing. of the def. art. AS. *pære*
Thorn, *sb.* 389 β
Thornback, *sb.* = a fish. HD. 759
Thorough, *prep.* See Through
Thoroughly, *adv.* = going right through. HD. 680
Thoste, *sb.* = dung. Pol. S. 237; Ps. lxxxii. 11. AS. *post*
Thou, *sing.* N. 'thou.' RG. 115; 'thu.' O. and N. 71; 'thow.' Alys. 3371
 G. 'thin.' 'maugre thin.' HD. 1128
 A. 'the.' 424 B.
plur. N. '3e.' 26 B.
 A. '3ou.' 583 β; 'eu.' O. and N. 1791; 'ow.' Ibid. 1696
Though, *adv.* [tho]. RG. 371; [thei]. RG. 64; [thah]. O. and N. 1272; [thof]. Creed of St Athan. 79; [thez]. 156 B.
Thought, *sb.* 38 and 41 B. Ps. cxviii. 97
 — = care, anxiety. RG. 506. Wright's L. P. p. 53
Thoure, perhaps for 'po were.' RG. 534, sed qu?
Thousand, *adj.* RG. 368, 454
 — *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 72
Thowen, *adj.* = virtuous. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. *peáw*
Thraldom, *sb.* RG. 12, 480
Thralhede, *sb.* = thraldom. RG. 47
Thrall, *sb.* = a slave. HD. 1097. AS. *præl*
 — = subjection, servitude. RG. 143
Thraying, *part.* = chastening. Ps. lxxii. 14; [3raihand]. Ps. cxvii. 18. AS. *preagan*
Threat, *v. a.* RG. 110; pret. 'thrat.' Wright's L. P. p. 53; part. 'thrat.' Pol. S. 158
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 23
Threaten, *v. a.* RG. 457, 501
Threating, *sb.* 2107 B.
Threde, *v. a.* = either 'dread' or 'threaten.' 2107 B. Numerous examples of the interchange of 'th' and 'd' may be found in the Romance of Lybeaus Disconus, in Ritson's Rom. vol. ii.; as 'thoghty' for 'doughty,' 'tho' for 'do,' &c.
Three. RG. 371; [thrinne]. HD. 716

Threpe, *v. a.* = convict, refute. Ps. xciii. 10. AS. *þreapian*
Threstelcock, *sb.* = thrush. Wright's L. P. pp. 40, 43
Threte, = destroyed, worn out? Wright's L. P. p. 23. From AS. 'þroteſſ', part. of 'þreotan', to vex, oppress, wear out
Thrice, *adv.* RG. 490; [þryce]. RG. 191
Thrie, *sb.* = affliction. HD. 730. AS. *þryccan*, *þrycces*
Thriddendeale, *sb.* = third part. Alys. 5161
Thrift, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 47
Thring, *v. n.* = push, press. O. and N. 794. AS. *þringan*
 — *v. a.* = dash to pieces. Ps. lxxii. 20; pret. 'þhrange.' Ps. lxxvii. 59; part. 'þhrungen.' Ps. lxxii. 22; 'ithrunge.' O. and N. 38
Thrinnes, *sb.* = Trinity. Creed of St Athan. 10, 11. AS. *þrines*
Thriste, *adj.* = bold. O. and N. 758. AS. *þrist*
Thrive, *v. n.* RG. 11. ON. *þrifaz*. Dan. *trives*
Thrivemon, *sb.* = a thrifty man. Pol. S. 159
Thriven, *adj.* = virtuous, good. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 26; 'thriven and thro.' Body and Soul, 87; 'thryven in thro.' Wright's L. P. p. 26, and see p. 39
Thro, *adj.* = bold, good. See under Thriven. AS. *þréa*
Throat, *sb.* Body and Soul, 148. AS. *þróte*
Throatbolle, *sb.* = windpipe. Rel. S. v. 173. AS. *þrótbolla*
Throe, *sb.* [thrawe]. Alys. 606. AS. *þreag*
Throghe, *sb.* = pit, sepulchre. Ps. lxxvii. 7; lxxxvii. 5. AS. *þruh*
Throne, *sb.* 2343 B.; [trone]. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 47
Throng, *sb.* Alys. 3639. AS. *þringan*
Through, *prep.* = on account of. [thurf]. 21 B.; [thurs]. O. and N. 821; [thurch]. O. and N. 1396
 — by means of. [thurth]. O. and N. 1426
 — = throughout (of time). [thurz]. O. and N. 447
 — = throughout (of place). [þoru]. RG. 373
 — = throughout. [þoru]. RG. 367
Throughgo, *v. n.* Ps. c. 2; pret. 'thurghyhode.' Ps. civ. 18
Throughout, *prep.* [þoru out]. RG. 416
 — *adv.* = entirely. O. and N. 877, 878; [thurfout]. 262 B.

Throw, *sb.* = a space of time. RG. 261; hence 'a turn.' O. and N. 260. AS. *þrag*
Throw, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 37; pret. 'threw.' K. Horn, 1108; part. 'ithrow.' F. and P. 14
 — = throw from a horse. Alys. 2226; pret. 'threowe.' Alys. 2791
 — *v. n.* = fall from a horse. Alys. 2224
Throwing, *sb.* = unhorsing a knight. Alys. 1614
Thrughe, = a pit. See Throghe
Thrush, *sb.* [thruisse]. Cok. 94
Thrust, *v. a.* = push out. HD. 1152
Thrustle, *sb.* = throstle, or thrush. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Thulke, = this. RG. 373, 549; = that. RG. 412. From AS. *þyle*, i. e. *þyllic*, the like. It is not used in AS. for the dem. pron., but occurs in *Lazamon* in this sense
Thuman, *sb.* = yeoman. RG. 470
Thund, *adv.* = yonder. *Fragm.* in *Watton*, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 21
Thunder, *sb.* RG. 378
 — *v. n.* Ps. xvii. 14
Thundering, *sb.* RG. 414
Thursday, RG. 419, 532
Thurte, *adv.* = athwart, across, astride. HD. 10. AS. *þweor*
Thus, *adv.* RG. 443
Thuster, *sb.* = darkness. O. and N. 198. AS. *þystru*
Thusterness, *sb.* = darkness. O. and N. 369; [thisterness]. HD. 2191
Thuvele, *sb.* = twigs, underwood. O. and N. 278. AS. *þúfe*
Thy, *adj.* RG. 238; [thire]. O. and N. 429
Tide, *sb.* = time. 37 β. AS. *tíd*
 — *v. n.* = happen. RG. 418. 1813 B.; [itid]. O. and N. 1254; 3 s. pres. 'tid.' RG. 134
Tideful, *adj.* = opportune. Ps. xxxi. 6
Tiding, *sb.* = news. RG. 383, 441
Tie, *v. a.* part. 'iteid.' 521 β
Tiger, *sb.* Alys. 5227
Tike, *sb.* = dog. Pol. S. 238. ON. *tík*
Till, *v. n.* = reach, extend. RG. 8, 151. Fr. Sci. 246. From ON. *tíl* = to; cf. AS. 'till,' an end, object
Till, *v. a.* = cultivate. RG. 21, 41. AS. *tíllan*
Tilling, *sb.* Pol. S. 149; [talling]. Alys. 5932
Tilth, *sb.* Ps. civ. 12. AS. *tílh*
Timber, *sb.* Alys. 2885
Timbre, *sb.* = timbrel. Alys. 191

Time, *sb.* RG. 9. 370. In Ps. cxxxi. 5, 'times' is used for 'brows,' evidently a mistranslation of the Latin 'tempora'
Timeful, *adj.* = suitable. Ps. cxliv. 15
Timely, *adv.* = in good time. RG. 258
Timing, *sb.* = time, season. Frag. in Warton, H. E. P., vol. i. p. 22
Timpan, *sb.* = drum. Ps. lxxvii. 26; Ps. cxlix. 3
Tin, *sb.* RG. 1. 6
Time. See Tende
Tine, *v. a.* = lose. HD. 2023. ON. tyna
Tinsel, *sb.* = perdition, destruction. Ps. lxxxvii. 12. ON. tyna
Tite, *adv.* = quickly. Ps. cv. 13; xxxvi. 2. AS. tíd, tídlice
Tithe, *v. n.* = pay tithes; pret. 'tetheðe.' RG. 261
Tithe, *v. a.* = grant. RG. 114. AS. tiðian
Tithing, *sb.* = a division of the hundred. RG. 267
Titthing, *sb.* = a tenth part [teoping]. Judas, 135
Tiðth. See Te
To, *prep.* 'to this land,' 'to Scotlande.' RG. 367
 — = towards. 'to men.' RG. 369
 — sign of dative case. RG. 370
To, *adv.* = till. Alys. 5902. Ps. xvii. 38
To, *adv.* = too, *q. v.*
To, with infin. 'to fle that cas.' RG. 367; [te]. RG. 65
To, = two, *q. v.*
Toad, *sb.* = frog; pl. 'tade.' Ps. lxxvii. 45
 — = toad. Body and Soul, 210
To and fro. Body and Soul, 184
Tobeat, *v. a.* = beat violently. O. and N. 1608
Toberste, *v. n.* = burst; part. 'to-borste.' Body and Soul, 159
 — *v. a.* = break in two; pret. 'to-barst.' Alys. 2154
Tobreak, *v. a.* = break in pieces. RG. 288, 419
 — *v. n.* K. Horn, 1109
Tobrede, *v. a.* = enlarge. Ps. iv. 2. AS. to-brædan
Tobrede, *v. a.* = tear in pieces; part. 'to-brode.' O. and N. 1006. AS. 'tobredan'
Tobrenne, *v. a.* = kindle. Ps. ii. 13
Tobrise, *v. a.* = bruise; part. 'tobrised.' HD. 1950
Tobune, *v. a.* = strike violently. O. and N. 1164. AS. bana, bona
Tobuste, *v. a.* = batter, bang. O. and N. 1608

Tobuy, *v. a.* = buy; pret. 'tobohte.' Wright's L. P. p. 93
Tochine, *v. a.* = split in pieces. O. and N. 1563; part. 'tococon.' Alys. 573. See 'tochon,' in Gloss. to Laȝ. AS. to-cnian
Tocleave, *v. a.* pret. 'toclef.' RG. 17, 401
Tocome, *v. n.* = come to, arrive. RG. 367
Tocrush, *v. a.* HD. 1992
Todash, *v. a.* RG. 540
Today, 295 β
Todele, *v. a.* = divide. RG. 492, 529
Todraw, *v. a.* = tear in pieces, destroy. RG. 422. Wright's L. P. p. 111
 — = draw or carry. RG. 509
Todrive, *v. a.* = drive away, put to flight. RG. 458. Alys. 6216
Toe, *sb.* RG. 539; pl. 'to.' Marg. 46
Toflatt, *part.* = flattened. Alys. 5833
Toflight, *sb.* = refuge. Ps. xvii. 3
Tofore, *adv.* = before. RG. 377
Toforen, *adv.* = before. Wright's L. P. p. 110
Tofrusse, *v. a.* = smash. HD. 1993
Tofye, *v. n.* = dissolve in corruption. Wright's L. P. p. 101. ON. fægja, to clean out. See 'Defyyn' and 'Fyyn' in the Prompt. Parv., and the notes there
Together, *adv.* RG. 435; [togare]. K. Horn, 876
Tognaw, *v. a.* Alys. 6119
Tognide, *v. a.* = dash, bruise; pret. 'to-gnodded.' Ps. ci. 11. AS. gniðan
Togo, *v. n.* 3 pl. pret. 'togane.' Ps. ii. 2
Tohene, *v. a.* = vex, scorn. O. and N. 1127. AS. hýnan
Tohew, *v. a.* RG. 540; pret. 'tohewe.' Alys. 5704
Token, *sb.* RG. 291
Tokening, *sb.* = a token, or sign. RG. 396
 — = making signs. Alys. 6439
Toknit, *v. a.* Ps. cxlvi. 3
Tolene, *part.* = lent. Wright's L. P. p. 49
Toll, *sb.* = tax. Pol. S. 237. Alys. 3795. AS. tól
Toll, *v. a.* = tull, allure. O. and N. 1625. ON. tálka, allicere
Tolonst, *part.* = lanced, pierced. Alys. 1621
Tolyvre, *v. a.* = deliver. Pol. S. 237
Tomb, *sb.* RG. 224
Tome, *sb.* = leisure. RG. 557. ON. tóm
 — *adj.* = vain, useless. O. and N. 1670. AS. tom. ON. tómr
Tomehed, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. xxiv. 4; xxxiv. 7
Tomorrow. 898 B.

- Tomourn**, *v. n.* = mourn. Wright's L. P. p. 86
- Toname**, *sb.* = surname. RG. 431. The reading 'two name' is clearly an error
- Tone**. See Teen
- Tong**, *sb.* O. and N. 156. pl. 'tangen,' 475 β. AS. tange
- Tongue**, *sb.* 645 B.
- Toningue**? Creed of St Athan. 18. Possibly a mistake for 'theoning.' AS. *þeongung*, power
- Too**, *adv.* [to] 'tofewe.' 174 B.
- Tool**, *sb.* = sword. Alys. 815
- Tooth**, *sb.* RG. 407
- Toothed**, *adj.* Alys. 5408
- Top**, *sb.* = spinning top. Alys. 1706. Dan. top
- Top**, *sb.* = a lock or curl of wool. O. and N. 428. AS. top
- Top**, *sb.* = head. Marg. 47
— = summit. 339 β. ON. toppr
- Top**, *v. n.* = wrestle, fight together. Pilate, 15. Dut. toppen. Kil.
- Topaziune**, *sb.* = topaz. Cok. 90. Ps. cxviii. 127
- Toqueme**, *adv.* = agreeably. Creed of St Athan. 5. See Gloss. to Orm. *s. v.* tocweme
- Toraced**, *part.* = broken in pieces. RG. 22. ON. rekja, *part.* rakit, to undo, unweave
- Toraunched**, *part.* = broken in pieces. RG. 216. This is probably only another form of the preceding word
- Toreave**, *v. a.* = tear; pret. 'torof.' RG. 29
- Torede**, *v. a.* HD. 118
- Torel**, *sb.* = tower. Alys. 3239
- Torend**, *v. a.* Alys. 6622, 7881
- Torforth**, = multitudes? Alys. 3205. W. torf
- Torive**, *v. a.* = split. Alys. 6217; *part.* 'toriven' HD. 1954
- Torment**, *sb.* St Andrew, 18. St Kath. 165
- Tormenting**, *sb.* St Andrew, 57
- Tormentor**, *sb.* St Andrew, 81
- Tort**. See Turd
- Toshake**, *v. a.* O. and N. 1645
- Toshene**, *v. a.* = destroy. O. and N. 1118. AS. to-sceānan
- Toshiver**, *v. n.* Alys. 2728
v. a. HD. 1993
- Toslit**, *v. a.* O. and N. 694
- Tospill**, *v. a.* Ps. xliii. 8
- Tospread**, *v. a.* RG. 160
- Toswolle**, *part.* = swollen. Pol. S. 157
- Tote**, *v. n.* = look, spy. HD. 2104. Swed. titta
- Totear**, *v. a.* Alys. 6297; pret. 'totare.' Alys. 4658; *part.* 'totorn.' HD. 1948
- Tothriste**, *adj.* = very bold. O. and N. 171. AS. prist
- Tothute**, *vb.* pret. = thou hast confounded. Ps. xiii. 6. AS. pýwan?
- Totill**, *v. a.* = cultivate. Fr. Sci. 42
- Totorve**, *v. a.* = throw missiles at. O. and N. 1164. In v. 1117, 'totorneth' is probably a misprint for 'totorveth.' AS. torfian
- Totose**, *v. n.* = hurt, injure. O. and N. 70; *part.* 'totused.' HD. 1948. AS. teosau
- Totread**, *v. a.* 3 pl. pret. 'tetraden.' Alys. 3946
- Totwitch**, *v. a.* = pluck at. O. and N. 1645. AS. twiccian
- Touch**, *v. a.* 2229 B.
- Touching**, *sb.* St Lucy, 33
- Tough**, *adj.* [tou]. RG. 515; [touzt]. RG. 510; [tozte]. O. and N. 703; [tohte]. O. and N. 1444. AS. tōh
- Toupe**, *sb.* = a tup, ram. Ritson's AS. viii. 107. Sw. tuppa, a cock
- Tour**, *sb.* = arrangement, business. RG. 468. Fr. tour
- Tournament**, *sb.* RG. 384, 534
- Tourney**, *sb.* 213 B.
- Tourneying**, *sb.* = jousting in tournaments. Alys. 1045
- Toute**, *sb.* = rump. Cok. 134. Dut. stuit. ON. torta. Cf. Fr. touton. Cotgr.
- Toward**, *prep.* = on the side of; 'toward Normandye.' RG. 2
— *adv.* = this way; 'toward, forward.' Ps. cxviii. 8
- Tower**, *sb.* RG. 402
- Towhen**, *adv.* = how long? Ps. iv. 3; lxxxviii. 47
- Town**, *sb.* RG. 378, 512
- Townsmān**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. i. 144
- Towfench**, *v. a.* = extricate. Body and Soul, 155
- Towrest**, *v. a.* = force open. Body and Soul, 189
- Toyear**, = this year. 235 β. Ritson's AS. viii. 183
- Tprot**, = interjection of contempt. Pol. S. 223
- Trace**, *sb.* 'took a trace' = retired. Alys. 7771. Fr. traxir
- Traitor**, *sb.* RG. 519
- Traitory**, *sb.* = treason. Alys. 3983
- Transcript**, *sb.* 548 B.
- Transmigration**, *sb.* RG. 9
- Trappe**, *sb.* = trappings. Alys. 1606
- Travail**, *sb.* RG. 379, 395

Trayed, *part.* = annoyed. Alys. 3046.
AS. *tréga*

Treachery, *sb.* RG. 56

Treachour, *sb.* RG. 455

Treacle, *sb.* [tracle]. Cok. 82. See
Triacle

Tread, *v. a.* RG. 132

— = copulate. *part.* 'itrede.' O.
and N. 501

Treason, *sb.* RG. 385, 447

Treasure, *sb.* RG. 375

Treasurer, *sb.* Alys. 826

Treasury, *sb.* RG. 374

Treble, *adj.* = triple. Alys. 6606

Trache, *sb.* = track. RG. 145. Fr. *trache*

Tree, *sb.* = RG. 408, 536; [trough].
Alys. 6829; [trowe]. Alys. 6762

Treisuses. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably
a corruption of Fr. 'trés usés';
old worn pieces of leather, to the use of
which the cobblers were restricted in
mending shoes. The alutarii, or cord-
wainers, on the other hand, were con-
fined to the making of shoes with new
leather

Trenne, *v. a.* = separate. Rel. Ant. ii.
212

Tresche, *sb.* = trench. AG. 552

Trespas, *sb.* RG. 374, 528

— *v. n.* Pol. S. 198

Tressed, *adj.* Alys. 5409

Tressure, *sb.* = tresses. Wright's L. P.
p. 105

Trey, *sb.* = sorrow. Rel. Ant. i. 113.
AS. *tréga*

Triacle, *sb.* = medicine, remedy. Alys.
5071. Wright's L. P. p. 26

Trichard, *sb.* = deceiver. Pol. S. 69

Trick, *v. n.* = deceive [trichen]. Pol. S. 69

Trie, *adj.* = choice. Cok. 19, 73; Rel.
Ant. ii. p. 176

Trifle, *sb.* RG. 417. Lit. 'a small piece,'
from AS. *trifelan*, to pound

— *v. n.* *part.* 'trifling.' St Dunstan,
74

Trinity, *sb.* RG. 532

Tripe, *sb.* Alys. 1578. Rel. Ant. ii. p.
176. Fr. *tripe*. Ital. *trippa*

Trobles. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably
a corruption of Fr. 'troubles,' waste,
spoilt leather; from Fr. 'trabler' = cor-
rompre, gâter, Roq. See **Treisuses**

Trod, *sb.* = tread, or track. Body and
Soul, 212. AS. *trod*

Tromcheri, *sb.* = trumpety? Rel. Ant. ii.
p. 176. Fr. *troncer*, to break into small
pieces. Cf. Gawin Douglas's 'trumpis,'
fragments, which is probably the origin
of the modern form

Trome, *sb.* = a company. HD. 8. AS.
truma

Trone. See **Throne**

Tronn (sic in MS.), *sb.* = a steelyard.
Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

Trotevale, *sb.* = trifling, joke. Body and
Soul, 146. Lat. *titivillitia*

Troth, *sb.* = betrothal. K. Horn, 694

Trouble, *adj.* = troubled, murky. Alys.
4709

Troué, *sb.* = hole. Alys. 7465. Fr. *trou*
Trough. See **Tree**

Trow, *v. a.* = believe. RG. 110

Trowe, *sb.* = trust, belief. Wright's L.
P. p. 100. AS. *treow*

Trowe. See **Tree**

Truage, *sb.* = fealty. RG. 39, 372

Truce, *sb.* RG. 529. AS. *trúwa*. Fr.
trêve, *truwe*

True, *adj.* RG. 377

Trueness, *sb.* RG. 391

Truly, *adv.* RG. 93

Trump, *sb.* = trumpet. RG. 396

Trumper, *sb.* = trumpeter. Alys. 3426

Trumping, *sb.* Alys. 925

Truncheon [tronchon], *sb.* = part of a
broken spear. Alys. 3745

Trundle [trendli], *v. n.* = roll. O. and
N. 135. AS. *trendel*

Truss, *sb.* Wright's L. P. pp. 110, 111.
Fr. *torser*, *trusser*

— *v. a.* = pack up. HD. 2017. Alys.
990

— = fasten. Alys. 5477

— *v. n.* = prepare oneself. RG. 487.
Alys. 7160

Trust, *v. a.* RG. 468, 469

— *v. n.* [triste]. O. and N. 760;
[traiste]. Ps. cxxiv. 1

Trusty, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 47

Truth, *sb.* RG. 388, 457; [trauthe].
Creed of St Athan. 4; [traucht]. Ibid.
87

Try, *v. a.* = refine, as gold; *part.* 'ytried.'
Alys. 828

Trysthor, *sb.* = traitor. RG. 302

Trywede, *sb.* = truth, good faith. RG.
358

Tubrugge, *sb.* = townbridge. RG. 543.
Pol. S. 222

Tuenge, *v. n.* = pinch. See **Twinge**

Tuesday. RG. 552

Tug, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 226; *part.*
'ytuht.' Pol. S. 220. AS. *teohhian*

Tuke, *v. n.* = harass, punish. O. and N.
63. AS. *tucian*

Tumble, *v. n.* Alys. 2405. AS. *tumbian*

Tumbrel, *sb.* = a porpoise. HD. 757.
Swed. *tumlare*

Turd, *sb.* = excrement [tort]. O. and N. 1634. AS. *tord*
Turf, *sb.* HD. 939. O. and N. 1165. AS. *turf*
Turn, *v. n.* = return; 'turnde again.' RG. 387. 53 B.
 — with 'to' = become; 'turn to ill.' RG. 375
 — = turn against a person. RG. 367
 — *v. a.* = turn one's back on a person. RG. 525; part. 'ytturned.' RG. 28
 — = convert. St Swithin, 10
Turnay, *sb.* = tournament. Alys. 141
Turneing, *sb.* Alys. 1045
Turtle, *sb.* = dove. Ps. lxxxiii. 11. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Tusk, *sb.* Ps. lvii. 7. AS. *tux*
Twage, *sb.* = doubt. M. Ode, st. 177. AS. *twecogan*
Twelfth, *adj.* RG. 416, 446
Twelfthnight. Alys. 6403
Twelve. RG. 18, 492
Twelvemonth, *sb.* = year. Pol. S. 71
Twentieth, *adj.* RG. 439
Twenty. RG. 440
Twere, *sb.* = doubt, subject of doubt. O. and N. 989. AS. *twoe*. S. Goth. *twe*
Twibil, *sb.* = axe. Wright's L. P. p. 110. AS. *twy-bill*
Twice, *adv.* [taye]. RG. 222
Twifald, *v. n.* = hesitate. Ps. lxxv. 14; cv. 33
Twinge, *v. a.* [tuenge] = pinch. St Dunst. Sl. O. and N. 156
 — = persecute. Ps. xvi. 9. Dan. *tvinge*
Twinging, *sb.* = persecution. Ps. xvii. 19
Twinkling, *sb.* = 'in the twinkling of an eye.' Wright's L. P. p. 106. AS. *twinclian*
 — = twangling, or tinkling (of a harp). Alys. 2572
Twinne, *v. a.* = divide. Ps. liv. 10
 — *v. n.* = separate, stand aloof from. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. *twy*
Two [tuo]. RG. 368; [to]. RG. 538
 n. pl. 'tweie.' O. and N. 793
 gen. pl. 'tweire.' O. and N. 886;
 'twam.' O. and N. 1475; 'twom.' O. and N. 989
Twom. See Two
Tyffen, *v. a.* = adorn. Alys. 4109. Manuel des Pecches, 3204, 3208. ON. *typpa*
Tyfyng, *sb.* = ornament. Manuel des Pecches, 3242
Tyrant, *sb.* RG. 389. pl. 'tyranne.' Alys. 7499

U.

Ughtening; *sb.* = dawn. See *Uztening*, *Uzten*
Umben, *prep.* = around. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. *ymbe*
Umbestonde, *adv.* = formerly. HD. 2297. Wright's L. P. p. 46
Umbewhile, *adv.* = at times. Wright's L. P. p. 49
Umbistand, *v. a.* = surround; pret. 'umbistode.' HD. 1875
Umbyeden, *vb.* = surrounded. HD. 1842
Umgang, *sb.* = circuit. Ps. xi. 9
Umgive, *v. a.* = surround. Ps. vii. 8
Umgo, *v. n.* = go round; imper. 'umga' Ps. lviii. 7
Umgripe, *v. a.* = embrace. Ps. lxxviii. 8
Umklip, *v. a.* = embrace. Ps. xlvii. 13
Umlap, *v. a.* = encircle. Ps. xxxix. 13; lxx. 11. AS. *læppa*, a hem, border
Umlock, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 62
Umset, *v. a.* = surround. Ps. xxi. 13
Umshadow, *v. a.* = overshadow. Ps. xc. 4
Umstanding, *sb.* = circumstance. Ps. cxl. 3
Untipped, *part.* = dressed. Ps. cxliii. 12. See *Tyffen*
Unalike, *adj.* 140 β
Unarmed, *adj.* RG. 543
Unaware, *adj.* [unwar, uniwar]. RG. 88
Unbecomely, *adj.* K. Horn, 1097
Unbegotten, *adj.* [unbezet]. Signa ante Jud. 31
Unbind, *v. a.* RG. 74, 318; part. 'unbound.' RG. 161
Unblithe, *adj.* HD. 141. Wright's L. P. p. 30
Unbold, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 100
Unborn, *adj.* Manuel des Pecches, 4357
Unbought, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 114
 — = unrecompensed. M. Ode, st. 30
Unbrede, *v. a.* = open. Pol. S. 156. AS. *on-bredan*
Unbroad, *adj.* [unbrad]. Pol. S. 156
Unburied, *adj.* RG. 219, 416
Unbuxom, *adj.* = disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 10
Unbuxomness, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 3013
Uncle, *sb.* RG. 446
Unclean, *adj.* RG. 351
Uncleaness, *sb.* RG. 434
Unclothe, *v. a.* HD. 659
Uncomely, *adj.* Body and Soul, 59

Uncouth, *adj.* = unknown. Alys. 5993;
= unknowing in an act, sense. Wright's
L. P. p. 103? AS. uncūð
Uncunning, *sb.* 1024 B.
Under, *prep.* RG. 480; 'under that' =
until. RG. 451
— *v. a.* = put under. Ps. xvii. 48
Under, *sb.* See Undern
Underandnes, *sb.* = harmlessness. Ps.
vii. 9. AS. derian
Underdo, *v. a.* = cheat. K. Horn, 1471
Underfang, *v. a.* = take up. RG. 371;
pret. 'underfong'
— = understand. HD. 115
— = elect. RG. 447
— = receive, acknowledge.
RG. 461. Wright's L. P. p. 59
Underfind, *v. a.* = discover. Wright's
L. P. p. 45
Underfoot. 2031 B.
Underganging, *sb.* = humiliation. Ps.
xl. 10
Undergo, *v. a.* = make to go under. Ps.
xvi. 13
Underhand, = under one's hand, in one's
power. RG. 141
Underlay, *v. a.* = put under. Ps. viii. 8
Underlout, *v. n.* = bow to. Ps. lix. 10;
xxxvi. 7. AS. underlutan
Undern, *sb.* = third hour of the day, or
9 A.M. 2482 B.; [under]. Wright's L.
P. p. 41. AS. undern. MG. undaurns
Undernime, *v. a.* = take up. Body and
Soul, 111
Understand, *v. a.* RG. 386; 'Thu nart
understonde' = thou dost not under-
stand. RG. 453
— *v. n.* RG. 78; 'To under-
stonde hym' = suggest to himself or
devise. RG. 431
Understanding, *sb.* Ps. cx. 10; cxviii.
73
Underthewe, *v. a.* = subdue. Alys.
1406. AS. under þeowan
Underwit, *v. a.* = understand; pret.
'underwat.' O. and N. 1089
Underȝete, *v. a.* = understand. RG. 401;
perceive, discover. RG. 165. AS. un-
der-gitan
Undeserved, *adj.* RG. 54
Undo, *v. a.* = destroy. RG. 384, 477
— = open. Wright's L. P. pp. 58, 71
Undreh, = intolerable? Wright's L. P.
p. 41. AS. dreogan
Uneasily, *adv.* 2252 B.
Uneasy, *adj.* 1482 B.
Uneaten, *adj.* [un-y-ete]. 296 ß
Unelde, *sb.* = extreme old age. Ps. lxx.
18

Unele, *sb.* = sickness. RG. 377. AS.
unhælu
— = wickedness. RG. 384
— *adj.* = evil. RG. 428
— *v. n.* = become sick. RG. 349
Unfain, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 113
Unfast, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. xvii. 27
Unfele, *adj.* = evil. O. and N. 1379.
See 'unfele' in Gloss. to Læz.
Unfest, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. xxv. 1;
xxvi. 2
Unfestand, *adj.* = insecure. Ps. ix. 4
Unfete, *adj.* = not feat, not good. Wright's
L. P. p. 43. Fr. faiteis
Unfiled, *adj.* = undefiled. Ps. xvii. 31
Unfillandlike, *adj.* = insatiable. Ps. c. 5
Unforholde, *adj.* = unrewarded. M.
Ode, st. 30. AS. unforgolden
Unfree, *adj.* = niggardly, illiberal. Rel.
Ant. ii. p. 191
Unfulmaking, *sb.* = imperfection. Ps.
cxxxviii. 16
Ungirt, *part.* RG. 526
Unglad, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29
Ungood, *adj.* O. and N. 129. Ps. i. 1
Ungreithe, **Ungreithed**, *adj.* = un-
ready. Wright's L. P. p. 99. 2241 B.
Ungrete, *sb.* = smallness. O. and N. 752
Unhallowed, *adj.* RG. 349
Unhealth, *sb.* M. Ode, st. 96, 8
Unhele, *v. a.* = uncover. Ps. xxviii. 9.
AS. unhelan
Unhendly, *adv.* RG. 412
Unholde, *adj.* = unpleasant. Wright's
L. P. p. 24. AS. unhold
Unhonest, *adj.* = foul, indecent. Alys.
6472
Unhooded, *adj.* Ritson's AS. xvii. 126
— = lay, a layman. O. and N.
1176
Unhosed, *adj.* RG. 526
Unicorn, *sb.* Alys. 6710. Ps. xxviii. 6
Unisome, *adj.* = disunited. O. and N.
1520
Uniune, *sb.* = pearl. Cok. 87. Lat. unio
Unker, = of us two. See I
Unkevel, *v. a.* = uncover. HD. 601
Unkindly, *adv.* = against nature or kind.
HD. 1250
— = cruelly. 1540 B.
Unkindness, *sb.* RG. 31
Unkunde, *adj.* = not legitimate (of a
king). RG. 423
Unkunded, *sb.* = unkindness. RG. 479
Unlast, *v. n.* = not to last. Ps. lxxxix. 6
Unlaw, *v. a.* = outlaw. RG. 473. 602 B.
Unlawfully, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 53
Unlede, *adj.* = wicked. O. and N. 974.
AS. unlæd

Unlength, *sb.* = want of length. O. and N. 752
Unliche, *adv.* = only. Alys. 69
Unlike, *adj.* O. and N. 804
Unlovesome, *adj.* Alys. 6423
Unlust, *sb.* = misery, want of pleasure. Body and Soul, 95
Unmade, *adj.* Creed of St Athan. 31
Unmarried, *adj.* RG. 31
Unmeek, *adj.* Ps. iv. 3
Unmeet, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 23
Unmerry, *adj.* [unmuriē]. O. and N. 346
Unmethē, *sb.* = want of moderation. O. and N. 352. AS. unmethē
Unmight, *sb.* = weakness. 1443 B.
Unmighty, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 22
Unmild, *adj.* O. and N. 61; 1497 B.
Unnait, *adj.* = vain, useless. Ps. ii. 1. AS. unnet
Unnaitlike, *adv.* = vainly. Ps. xxxviii. 12
Unnaitnes, *sb.* = vanity. Ps. xl. 7
Unne, *v. a.* = love. Wright's L. P. p. 40. ON. unna
Unne, *v. n.* = grant, allow. M. Ode, 158; 1 s. pres. 'an.' O. and N. 1737. AS. unnan
Unnethe, *adv.* = scarcely. RG. 377, 491
Unnoteful, *adj.* = useless. Ps. iii. 4
Unorn, *adj.* = rude. K. Horn, 328. AS. unórne, unórnlíc
Unornelske, *adv.* = rudely. HD. 1941
Unpared, *adj.* Pilate, 232
Unplye, *v. a.* = unfold. Alys. 3000
Unquert, *sb.* = sorrow. Ps. xxx. 13. See Quert
Unquert, *adj.* = sorrowful. Ps. x. 3
Unred, *sb.* = want of wisdom. O. and N. 161. AS. unrēd
Unreken, *adj.* = disorderly, bad. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. ungerec
Unride, *adj.* = large. HD. 964; unwieldy. HD. 1795; deep, or wide (of a wound). HD. 1981, 2673; numerous. HD. 2947. AS. ungerýdu
Unright, *sb.* RG. 375, 417
Unright, *adj.* 330 B.
Unrighteous, *adj.* Ps. v. 6
Unrighteousness, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 7
Unrightfulness, *sb.* O. and N. 1740
Unripe, *adj.* O. and N. 320
Unroned, *adj.* = desolate. Ps. lxxviii. 7. See Rone
Unroningness, *sb.* = desolation. Ps. lxxii. 18
Unryde, *v. n.* = make incursion, attack. Manuel des Pecches, v. 904. AS. ouridan
Unsaht, *adj.* = unreconciled. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. unsæht

Unseemly, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 31
Unsele, *adj.* = miserable, bad. O. and N. 1002. AS. unsæl
Unselines, *sb.* = misery. Ps. xiii. 3
Unseithe, *sb.* = misfortune. M. Ode, st. 96. O. and N. 1261
Unsete, *adj.* = not good, or right. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 31. AS. unsidu
Unsewed, *part.* Pilate, 169
Unshapen, *adj.* = uncreated. Creed of St Athan. 23
Unshent, *adj.* = unpunished. Manuel des Pecches, 2733
Unshrined, *adj.* RG. 518
Unshut, *adj.* Alys. 2767
Unsithe, *sb.* = misfortune. O. and N. 1162. AS. unsitō
Unsoode, *adj.* = unsodden, unboiled. O. and N. 1005
Unspeedy, *adj.* Ps. lxxxviii. 35
Unspring, *v. n.* = open? Alys. 2902
Unspurn, *v. a.* = kick open. K. Horn, 1106
Unstable, *adj.* RG. 510
Unsteadfast, *adj.* Moral Ode, st. 122
Unstoken, *part.* = unfastened. Alys. 2682
Unstrength, *sb.* = weakness. O. and N. 151
Unstrong, *adj.* O. and N. 561
Unswere, *v. a.* = free from oppression. Fragm. in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 22
Unthank, *sb.* gen. abs. 'unthank his' = against his will. Body and Soul, 215. Cf. 'his thonkes,' &c. *s. v.* Thonk. AS. unþanc; and see the Gloss. to Lazamon and the Ormulum, *s. v.* Unthanc
Untheand, *adj.* = disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 9. AS. pewian
Unthenfol, *adj.* = unthankful. Pol. S. 159
Unthewe, *sb.* = bad manners, vice. Wright's L. P. p. 73. O. and N. 194. AS. unþeaw
Untholandlik, *adj.* = unendurable. Ps. cxxiii. 5. AS. pólian
Untid, *sb.* = unfitness, that which is unseasonable, or wrong. Body and Soul, 43. AS. untid
Untie, *v. n.* = become untied [untuen]. Wright's L. P. p. 101
Untilled, *adj.* RG. 372
Untime, *sb.* = wrong time. Manuel des Pecches, 2965
Unti;th, *sb.* = lit. want of discipline; hence wrong, wickedness. Body and Soul, 107. AS. tyht
Untoun, *adj.* = lit. "not suited to the

town; hence, rude, uncivil. Wright's L. P. p. 32
Untrue, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 32
Untrueness, *sb.* = wickedness. M. Ode, 135
Unused, *adj.* RG. 214
Unwarned, *adj.* = undefended. RG. 51
Unwate, *sb.* = misfortune. O. and N. 1265, 1196. AS. hwatu, auguries; hence, unhwatu, bad auguries, misfortune
Unwater, *v. a.* = give out water. Ps. lxxvii. 20
Unwatery, *adj.* Ps. lxii. 3
Unwelde, *sb.* = weakness. Ps. lxx. 9
Unwemmed, *adj.* = unspotted, undefiled. Ps. xviii. 8
Unwight, *sb.* = wretch. O. and N. 33, 218
Unwill, *adj.* = desirable. O. and N. 347. AS. onwill
Unwill, *adj.* = unpleasant. O. and N. 422. AS. unwilla
Unwisdom, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 3; lxxviii. 6
Unwise, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 101. Pol. S. 153
Unwitandnes, *sb.* = ignorance. Ps. xxiv. 7
Unworshiply, *adv.* Manuel des Pecches, 980
Unworth, *sb.* 654 B.
 adj. 653 B.
Unworthy, *adj.* RG. 412. O. and N. 339
Unwraсте, *adj.* = weak, wicked. Wright's L. P. p. 37. Alys. 878; [unwerste]. O. and N. 178. AS. unwest. ON. hres, spirited; ohres, languid, weak. See the Gloss. to Lazamon and the Ormulum, s. v.
Unwre, *v. a.* = discover. RG. 508. See Unwreon
Unwrench, *sb.* = trick, evil design. O. and N. 169. Rel. S. v. 94. AS. unwrenc
Unwreon, *v. a.* = unfold. Alys. 836; part. 'unwrecȝe' O. and N. 846
Unwrought [unwroȝten], *adj.* = undone, destroyed. O. and N. 162
Unwunne, *sb.* = sorrow. Wright's L. P. p. 47
Up, = upon; prep. RG. 321, 437
 adv. RG. 143
Upbear, *v. a.* Alys. 5163; part. 'upborn.' Ps. cxxx. 1
Upbraid, *v. a.* 1784 B.
Upbraiding, *sb.* Ps. xxxviii. 9
Updraw, *v. a.* Alys. 2633
Upe. See Upon
Upfeng, *v. a.* = take up; pret. 'upfang.' Ps. cxvii. 13

Upheave, *v. a.* = lift up. Ps. iii. 4; part. 'uphoven.' Ps. lxxiv. 11
 v. n. = rise. Ps. vii. 7
Upland, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 1318
Uplift, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxvii. 16
Upon, *prep.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; [upe]. RG. 505, 506
Upperest, *adj.* Alys. 7068
Uprear, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 14
Uprise, *v. n.* Ps. vii. 7; pret. 'upras.' Ps. cxxxviii. 18; part. 'uprisynde.' Alys. 2270
Uprising, *sb.* RG. 379. F. and P. 6
Upstand, *v. n.* = stand up. Ps. ii. 2
Upsteghing, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 3
Upstie, *v. n.* = go up. pret. 'upstegh. Creed of St Athan. 75
Uptake, *v. a.* RG. 387; pret. 'uptoke.' Ps. xxvi. 10
Upward, *adv.* RG. 321
Urling, *sb.* = edge. Ps. cxxxii. 2. Fr. orle. Ital. orlo
Urne, *v. n.* = run. O. and N. 638; pret. 'ourne.' RG. 405; 'orn.' Wright's L. P. p. 58; part. 'urmynde,' a mistake for 'urmynge.' RG. 402; 'y-eornd.' Alys. 4357. AS. yrnān
Usage, *sb.* = custom. Alys. 4211. RG. 191
Use, *v. a.* Alys. 5256; part. 'y-used.' 476 B.
Usurer, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2453
Ute, *adv.* = let us; used with verbs. M. Ode, st. 168. AS. ute
Utenlad, *sb.* = a foreigner. HD. 2153. AS. utlānd
Uthalve, *adv.* = on the outer part. O. and N. 110
Uthest, *sb.* = outcry. O. and N. 1696
Utschute, *sb.* = outbreak, excess. O. and N. 1466. AS. útscyte
Utterest, *adj.* = uttermost. Ps. cxxxiv. 7
Uvel. See Evil
Uȝten, *sb.* = morning, the dawn. K. Horn, 1424. AS. uhta
Uȝtening, *sb.* = the dawn. Ps. c. 8; lxxii. 14

Vacant, *adj.* RG. 472
Vad, *adj.* = dirty, faded. Fragm. Sci. 273
Valley, *sb.* RG. 55
Vault, *sb.* = cellar. Alys. 7210. Fr. volte, from Lat. volutus, volvere
Vauntward, *sb.* RG. 457
Vavassor, *sb.* = a subtenant of a fief, or

tenant paravail, who held of a mesne lord. Alys. 3327. Ducange derives it from vassus vassorum

Vawe, = fain, *q. v.*

Vajt, 'vor vajt'; probably a mistake for 'vor najt,' or 'vor nojt.' RG. 253

Vein, *sb.* RG. 28. Alys. 2414

Veir, *adv.* = truly. Alys. 1001, 5676; 'in veire.' Alys. 5679

Velasour, *sb.* A corruption of 'valvassor,' another form of 'vavassor.' Alys. 3305

Vengeance, *sb.* RG. 333, 429

Venison, *sb.* RG. 243. Alys. 6353

Venom, *sb.* RG. 43, 106. Fr. venin.

Lat. venenum

— *adj.* = envenomed. Alys. 2860

Venomed, *part.* [i-wenemyd], Legend of St Patrick, in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 17

Venomous, *adj.* 440 B.

Veolthe, = filth, *q. v.*

Verade, *sb.* = a multitude. K. Horn, 172.

AS. verod

Verament, *adv.* = truly. Alys. 1346

Verdict, *sb.* RG. 141

Verger, *sb.* = orchard. Alys. 1938. Fr. vergier, from 'vert'

Vermin, *sb.* Alys. 6123

Verse, *sb.* 219 β

Verss, = fresh, *q. v.*

Vert, *v. n.* = go to harbour among fern, said of a buck. Ritson's AS. iii. 8. Fr. vert?

Vestment, *sb.* 954 B.

Vetuse, *adj.* = old. Alys. 7948. Lat. vetus

Vice, *sb.* RG. 195

Victual, *sb.* [vitaile]. Alys. 5817

Vie, *sb.* = life. Marg. 1

Vie, *v. n.* = succeed, do well. Fr. Sci. 319; 658 B. Fr. voie, avoier, to excite, irritate; hence, challenge; and lastly, to succeed in a contest. See Burguy, s. v. Voie

Vigorous, *adj.* Alys. 6923

Vigour, *sb.* = strength. Alys. 1431. Lat. vigor

Vigour, *sb.* = idol. See Figure

Vile, *adj.* RG. 435, 506; comp. 'vylloker' = viler. 2500 B.

— *v. a.* = make vile. part. 'yviled.' RG. 435

Vilely, *adv.* RG. 435, 519

Villany, *sb.* RG. 536, 547

Vilte, *sb.* = vileness. RG. 519

Vine, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 884

Vintner, *sb.* RG. 542

Vintry, *sb.* RG. 542

Violence, *sb.* 924 B.

Virgin, *sb.* 2342 B.

Virgin, *adj.* = pure. Alys. 334

Virst. See Thirst

Virtue, *sb.* RG. 86

Virtuous, *adj.* = valorous. Alys. 2408; great, powerful. Ibid. 5244

Vis, *sb.* = visage. Alys. 267, 5954

Visage, *sb.* Alys. 6425

Vision, *sb.* RG. 363, 428

Visitation, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2103

Voice, *sb.* RG. 283

Void, *v. a.* = empty. Alys. 373

Vorsuolwe, = swallow. See Forswallow

Vouchsafe, *v. a.* = vouch a person safe. Pol. S. 299

Vow, *v. n.* Manuel des Pecches, 2306

Vow, *sb.* RG. 477

Vowel, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 174

Vowson. See Adwoson

Voyage, *sb.* RG. 392

Vyen, *part.* = fixed. Fragm. apud Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 24. AS. fégan

Vygour. See Figure

Vyssare, = fisher, *q. v.*

Vysseth, *sb.* = fishing. RG. 264

W.

Wade, *v. n.* = go. RG. 99. HD. 2654; [wede]. HD. 2641. AS. wádan

Wag, *v. a.* = move. HD. 89. AS. wágian

— *v. n.* [wawen]. Alys. 1164. Fr. Sci. 342

Wager, *sb.* Pol. S. 218

Wagh, *sb.* = a wall. Ps. lxi. 4. AS. wah

Wail, *v. n.* pret. 'waile.' Alys. 4653

Wailing, *sb.* Alys. 7883, 2365.

Wain, *sb.* RG. 416. AS. wágen

Wait, *sb.* = musician. Alys. 4312, 7769

— = sentinel. Ritson's AS. viii. 143

Wait, *v. a.* = watch. Wright's L. P. p. 91

Waiten, *v. n.* = keep watch. HD. 1754

Wake, *v. a.* = awake. pret. 'weigte.' 446 β; 'wight.' Alys. 2925

— *v. n.* = be awake. 681 B. AS. wacan

Wake, *v. a.* = watch. 2215 B. AS. wæccan

Waken, *v. n.* = awake. HD. 2164

Waker, *sb.* = a person apt to wake. Fr. Sci. 286

Wale, *v. a.* = choose. Wright's L. P. p. 33. Germ. wahlen

Walk, *v. n.* K. Horn, 981; pret. 'welk.' Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. weallian.

Germ. wallen, to go

— = travel; part. 'iwalken.' Marg. 49

Walken, = welkin, *q. v.*
Walker, *sb.* = a fuller, or whitener of cloth. 1135 B. AS. wealcere. Ital. gualcare, to full
Wall, *sb.* RG. 549, 555
 — *v. a.* Alys. 2658
Walled, *adj.* Alys. 6068
Wallyng, = boiling. See *Well*, *vb.*
Wan, *adj.* = pale. Wright's L. P. p. 93; [won]. Ibid. p. 28. AS. wonn, wan
Wand, *sb.* RG. 290. ON. vöndr
Wander, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240
Wandreth, *sb.* [wondred] = sorrow. Pol. S. 150. ON. vandraedi
Wane, *v. n.* Ps. ix. 7. AS. wanian
Wane, *sb.* = want. M. Ode, 179; [wone]. Wright's L. P. p. 30. AS. wana
Wanene. See *When* and *Whence*
Wanhope, *sb.* = despair, want of hope. RG. 323
Want, *v. n.* = wish? RG. 468
Want, *v. n.* = be wanting. pret. 'wondede.' Ps. xxii. 1
Want, *v. a.* = be without, lack. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wana, a deficiency
War, *sb.* RG. 374
 — *v. n.* = [worry], make war. RG. 370; pret. 'werrede.' RG. 77
 — *v. a.* = war against a person or thing. pret. 'worrede.' RG. 371, 70; part. 'ywerred.' RG. 3; 'iworred.' Ibid.
Ward, *sb.* = guard. RG. 461
 — = division of an army. Alys. 1996
 — *v. a.* RG. 41, 491
Warden, *sb.* RG. 314, 436
Ware, *sb.* = wares. HD. 52; reward. Pol. S. 192. AS. wáru
Ware, *sb.* = thing, affair. Moral Ode, st. 32 (Hickes); but the Egerton MS. st. 34, reads 'gare,' i. e. gear
Ware, a collective term, 'watres ware.' Ps. xvii. 16; 'windes ware.' Ibid. v. 11; probably the AS. ware
Ware, *sb.* = spring. Ps. lxxiii. 17. Lat. ver. O. Engl. veer
Ware, *adj.* Wright's L. P. pp. 30, 103; [yware]. RG. 388; [iwartel]. O. and N. 1219. AS. wár
Warentment, *sb.* = military apparel. Alys. 7948. Fr. garnement
Wariness, *sb.* [iwariness]. O. and N. 1226
Waring, *sb.* = price. Ps. xliii. 13
Warison, *sb.* = reward. Alys. 2512. Fr. guérison
Warn, *v. a.* = advise a person. HD. 2834. AS. warnian

Warn, *v. a.* = refuse a thing to a person. RG. 367, 550
 — = hinder. 1274 B.
Warned, *adj.* = defended, said of a city. Ps. xxx. 22; fortified. Ps. cvii. 11
Warnesture, *sb.* = garrison. RG. 94
Warrant, *v. a.* = insure safety to a person, keep harmless. Alys. 2132
Warp, *v. a.* = throw. HD. 1061; 3 s. pres. 'werth.' HD. 1176; place [worp]. O. and N. 596; pret. 'warp.' O. and N. 45
 — = strike. part. 'iworpe.' O. and N. 1119. AS. weorpan
Warring, *sb.* = fighting. Alys. 6095
Warring, *sb.* = cursing. Manuel des Pecches, 1289
Warrior, *sb.* Alys. 1461
Warye, *v. a.* = curse. See *Werien*
Wartree, *sb.* = cursed tree, gibbet. 2233 B. AS. werg, accursed
Was. See *Be*
Was, = whose. See *Who*
Wash, *v. a.* RG. 435; [whosshe]. Wright's L. P. p. 70; pret. 'wosh.' 273 β; 'wesche.' Ps. lxxii. 13
Wassail, *sb.* RG. 117
 — *v. n.* HD. 2098
Waste, *sb.* = reckless spending. RG. 376
 — = wilderness. Alys. 7121
 — *v. a.* RG. 136
Wastel, *sb.* = cake of fine flour. HD. 779
Wasteyn, *sb.* = wilderness. Manuel des Pecches, 1767
Wate, *sb.* = luck, hap, that which is foretold. RG. 34, 411. AS. hwatu, divination
Water, *sb.* RG. 371, 402
 — *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 15
Watercress, *sb.* Alys. 5767
Waterdog, *sb.* Alys. 5771
Waterless, *adj.* Ps. cvi. 25
Wathe, *sb.* = torment. Ps. cxiv. 3. AS. wíte
Watloker, = much rather. See *Whatloker*.
Wave, *sb.* 525 β; [wawe]. Alys. 5018. AS. wæg, wáðuma
Wawe, *v. a.* = move. RG. 207. Alys. 2634. AS. wegan, wágian
Wawe, *v. n.* = wag, *q. v.*
Wawing, *sb.* = motion. Fr. Sci. 385
Wax, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. AS. weax
Wax, *v. n.* RG. 9, 442; part. 'ywox.' RG. 412. AS. weaxan
Waxing, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 335
Way, *sb.* = road. RG. 7, 391; 'to fly

his way.' O. and N. 308. 'Do way,' an expression like our 'Get along with you.' Alys. 7646; pl. 'weyre.' Body and Soul, 63

Way, sb. = mass? Ritson's AS. viii. 31. AS. wæg

Wayle, sb. = a girl. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. wylen

Waynoun, a proper name? Wright's L. P. p. 47

Wayte, sb. See Wait

Wayteglede, = watch-the-fire, i. e. one who sits in the chimney corner, poking over the fire? Wright's L. P. p. 47. Cf. the Norse phrase Kólbitr; and see the Introduction to Dasent's Popular Tales from the Norse, pp. lxxx—lxxxii. 1st Edit.

We. See Woe

We. See I

We. See With

Weak, adj. HD. 1012

Weal, sb. 1277 B.

Wealth, sb. Ps. lxxii. 12

Weapon, sb. HD. 1436. O. and N. 1367

Wear, v. a. RG. 390; pret. 'werede.' RG. 434

Weariness, sb. RG. 240

Weary, adj. RG. 19

Weather, sb. RG. 560

Web, sb. Fr. Sci. 315

Webbe, sb. = weaver. Pol. S. 188

Wed, sb. = pledge. Pol. S. 151. Wright's L. P. p. 110. RG. 393. AS. wed

Wed, v. a. = marry. RG. 295, 439; said of the priest who marries two persons. Pol. S. 159. AS. weddian, wed

Wedbreak, sb. = adulterer. Ps. xlix. 18

Wedding, sb. St Lucy, 88. Manuel des Peches, 1712

Wede, vb. = wade, go. See Wade

Wedlock, sb. Marg. 11

Wednesday. RG. 509

Wee. See Woe

Weed, sb. = garment. RG. 560. AS. wæd

Weed, sb. = herb. Alys. 796. AS. weod

Week, sb. RG. 113; pl. 'wouke.' RG. 387. AS. weoc

Weeles. See Well, sb.

Ween, v. n. = think. RG. 369. O. and N. 237. 2 s. pres. 'wanst.' O. and N. 1642. AS. wēnan

— **v. a.** = impute. Ps. xxxi. 2

Weep, v. n. RG. 420; [wyppen]. O. and N. 1064

Weeping, sb. RG. 405. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [wypping]. Ibid. p. 85

Wef, sb. = whiff or scent. Body and Soul, 56. AS. wiffan

Weight, sb. = a measure, weight. Ps. lxi. 10. AS. wæg

Weir, sb. Ps. cxiii. 8; [wore]. Wright's L. P. p. 28. AS. wēr

Welaway, interj. 1179 B.

Welcome, adj. RG. 508

— **v. a.** 473 B.

Welde. See Wield

Welk, v. n. = fade, become pale. Ps. lxxxix. 6. See Weolewe

Welkin, sb. = the sky. Wright's L. P. p. 114; [walken]. Alys. 5799. Ps. cl. 1; dat. s. 'weoluce.' O. and N. 1680. AS. welcn, wolcen

Well, adj. = good. 89 B.

— **adv.** RG. 375. O. and N. 31

— = rightly. Rel. S. i. 20

Well, sb. (of water). RG. i. Wright's L. P. p. 94; pl. 'weeles.' Ps. xvii. 5. AS. well, wyl

Well, v. n. = boil, well up. Wright's L. P. p. 40; [walle]. RG. 28; pret. 'wal.' Body and Soul, 218; part. 'wallyng.' Alys. 1622. AS. weallan

— **v. a.** = boil. Marg. 60

Wellnigh, adv. = almost. O. and N. 44

Wellquemand, part. = pleasing. Ps. xci. 15

Wellqueme, sb. = pleasure. Ps. lxxxviii. 18; cv. 4

Wellqueness, sb. = pleasingness. Ps. cxl. 5

Wellset, v. a. Ps. civ. 9; cxi. 5

Wellsetting, sb. Ps. cxviii. 91

Welly, adv. = kindly. Ps. l. 20

Wem, sb. = a spot or scar. RG. 336. St Kath. 151. AS. wem, womm

Wem, v. a. = to defile, corrupt. Ps. lxxxviii. 35; [wemmy]. RG. 206; part. 'wemmed.' Ps. xv. 10. AS. wemman

Wemed, adj. 'prout wemod' = with a proud stomach. Fr. Sci. 285. 'Wem' is still used for 'womb' in the North of England. AS. wamb

Wemless, adj. = spotless. Creed of St Athan. 6. Ps. xiv. 2

Wemmand, sb. = sinner. Ps. cxviii. 158

Wemmedness, sb. Ps. c. 3

Wemming, sb. RG. 336

Wemmy, v. a. = defile. See Wem, vb.

Wench, sb. Cok. 139. Ps. lxvii. 26. AS. wencle. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. wenchell

Wend, v. n. = go. RG. 8. AS. wendan

— = turn (as in bed). Wright's L. P. p. 28

— **v. a.** = turn. HD. 9138; change. Wright's L. P. p. 91

Wending, sb. = departure. Alys. 920

Wene, *adj.* = frequent, rife? Pol. S. 150. AS. wune, custom. Dut. wennen

Weole, *sb.* = wealth. Pol. S. 156. AS. weola

— = happiness? Wright's L. P. p. 44

Weolewe, *v. n.* = fade, become pale. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. wealwian

Wepmon, *sb.* = man. Pol. S. 153. O. and N. 1377. AS. wæpman

Were. See Be

Were, *v. a.* = defend. HD. 2298. Alys. 5836; [werye]. Alys. 3533. AS. werian. Germ. wehren

Were, *sb.* = man, husband. O. and N. 1339. AS. wer

Werewed, *part.* = worried, killed? HD. 1915

Werian, *v. a.* = curse. O. and N. 1172; [werre]. Manuel des Pecches, 1291; [warye]. Id. 1292. AS. werigan

Werth, = throweth. See Warp

Weryying, *sb.* = protection. Wright's L. P. p. 75. Ps. xxi. 20; [weryng]. Alys. 2798. AS. werian

West. RG. 544

West, *vb.* = shows? Alys. 238. AS. wisian

Westerness, *sb.* = the West country. K. Horn, 949

Westward, *adv.* RG. 90

Wet, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 136. AS. wæt

— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 31; pret. 'watte.' RG. 322; part. 'wet.' Wright's L. P. p. 30

— *v. n.* = become wet. Wright's L. P. p. 36

— *adj.* [wete]. Wright's L. P. p. 85

Wete, *v. n.* = weep. Wright's L. P. p. 84

Wether, *sb.* Ps. lxiv. 14. RG. 52. AS. weðer

Weve, *v. a.* = make to go, cut off; part. 'weved,' 'yweved.' Alys. 3839, 3807

Weve, *v. n.* = go, move. RG. 64. Another form of 'wave,' 'wave,' 'wag'

Weved, *sb.* = altar. RG. 369, 419, 433. AS. weofod

Weye, *sb.* = woe, *q. v.*

Weȝe, *v. a.* = carry, O. and N. 1020. AS. wegan

Whale, *sb.* [hwal]. HD. 755; [qual]. HD. 753. AS. hwæl

Whalebone, *sb.* [whalles bone]. Wright's L. P. p. 38

What, *interr. pron.* O. and N. 1438

— *rel. pron.* O. and N. 1439

— *interj.* O. and N. 1296

What—what, = some—some. RG. 402

Whate, *adv.* = quickly. Alys. 2639. AS. hwæt.

Whatkin, *adj.* = what kind of. Ps. lv. 10

Whatloker, *adj.* = much rather. RG. 429, 357. 1219 B. (P) AS. hwætlíc, comp. hwætlícior

Wheat, *sb.* Alys. 5193. AS. hwæte

Wheel, *sb.* RG. 403. AS. hweol

Whelp, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 21. AS. hwelp

When, *adv.* [wanne]. RG. 367, 378; [hwenne]. Rel. S. iv. 1; [hwanne].

O. and N. 1416; [hwan]. O. and N. 1463; [whan]. 290 β; [wane]. O. and N. 521; [wone]. O. and N. 324

Whence, *adv.* gen. of 'when;' [whonene]. O. and N. 138; [wanene]. O. and N. 1298; [whannes]. 288 β; [whethen]. Ps. cxx. 1

Where, *adv.* [war]. RG. 40. O. and N. 526; [whar]. 1078 B.

Whereby, *adv.* [warbi]. RG. 101

Wherefore, *adv.* 126 B.

Whereof, *adv.* RG. 405

Wheresoever, *adv.* 1389 B.

Wherethrough, *adv.* [war þoru]. RG. 432

Whereto, *adv.* 447 B. O. and N. 464

Whet, *v. a.* = sharpen; part. 'y-whet.' Alys. 6607. AS. hwettan

Whethen, = whence, *q. v.*

Whether, *adv.* RG. 16; [whar]. 67 B; 'whether—the' = whether—or. O. and N. 1358, 1360

— *adj.* RG. 408

Whey, *sb.* [wei]. O. and N. 1007. AS. wæg

Which, *rel. pron.* RG. 472; [hwucche]. O. and N. 934; [wuch]. O. and N. 1376

— = what. 974 B. RG. 454

While, *sb.* = time. O. and N. 1589

— with the def. art. = whilst [þe wule]. RG. 377

Whilom, *adv.* = formerly (dat. pl. of while). Wright's L. P. p. 87

Whine, *v. n.* [wonie]. O. and N. 973. AS. wanian. Dut. weynen

Whining, *sb.* [wonyng]. O. and N. 311

Whistle, *v. n.* Alys. 5348, 5263. AS. hwistlian

White, *adj.* RG. 2, 228; [with]. HD. 48

— *sb.* = white of an egg. HD. 240.

Whiten, *v. a.* Ps. l. 9

Whither, *adv.* 693 B.

Whitherward, *adv.* 59 B.

Who, *rel. pron.* [hoo]. RG. 40; [hwo]. O. and N. 1193

gen. 'was.' RG. 475

dat. and acc. 'whom.' RG. 10;

'wham.' 116 B.; 'hwam.' Rel. S. ii. 2; 'hwan.' O. and N. 1508

- Who**, = one, 'as who seith' = as one saith. RG. 328; 'alle ho' = every one. O. and N. 66.
- Whole**, *adj.* = sound. RG. 377. 676 β
- Whore**, *sb.* RG. 279
- Whoredom**, *sb.* RG. 241, 479
- Whoreling**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 29
- Whoreson**, *sb.* Alys. 880
- Whoso**, *pron.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; [whose]. Ibid. p. 114
- Why**, *interr.* [wu]. RG. 307; [hwi]. O. and N. 1256; [wi]. O. and N. 1232
— *rel. adv.* O. and N. 474; [whi]. 1573 B.
- Wick**, *adj.* = wicked. RG. 208. From AS. wæc, weak
— = bad, wretched; 'wikke clothes.' HD. 2458
- Wicke**, *adj.* 'wicke tune,' O. and N. 730, means probably 'establishments.' From the AS. wic-tunas
- Wicked**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 30; 'a wicked weed' = a wretched garment. Serm. 40
- Wickedness**, *sb.* Pol. S. 230
- Wickedhede**, *sb.* = wickedness. Body and Soul, 43
- Wicket**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1106. Fr. guichet
- Wiclik**, *adv.* = wickedly. Ps. xliii. 13
- Wide**, *adj.* RG. 410.
- Widow**, *sb.* HD. 79. AS. wuduwe
- Wield**, *v. a.* = govern, rule. 816 B.; [wolde]. RG. 147
- Wife**, *sb.* RG. 26, 380
- Wigeling**, *sb.* = an out-of-the-way place? Ps. cvi. 40. AS. wicclian, to stagger, to go out of the direct road
- Wight**, *sb.* = a man. RG. 533. 470 β. AS. wiht
- Wight**, *adj.* = active. HD. 9; [with]. HD. 1756; comp. 'wyghtyore.' Alys. 2396. Swed. vig
— *adv.* = immediately, quickly. Wright's L. P. p. 44
- Wighth**, *sb.* = a space of time. Alys. 5362; a space. Ps. viii. 6. AS. wuht, wiht
- Wightness**, *sb.* = valour, activity. Alys. 5001
- Wike**, *sb.* = dwelling. O. and N. 604. AS. wic
- Wike**, *sb.* = office, duty. O. and N. 603; station. Alys. 4608. See Gl. to Orm. s. v. Wikum
- Wike**, *v. n.* = be weary. Wright's L. P. p. 87. AS. wican
- Wikness**, *sb.* = wickedness. Ps. v. 5
- Wil**, *adj.* = wild, uncertain. HD. 1042
- Wild**, *adj.* = fierce. RG. 374, 540; 'wild beasts.' RG. 375
- Wilderness**, *sb.* = a desolate place. RG. 15
- Wildfire**, *sb.* RG. 410
- Wile**, *sb.* = trick, deceit. Ritson's AS. viii. 180. AS. wile
- Wilful**, *adj.* RG. 359; [willesful]. RG. 77
— = voluntary. Ps. lxxvii. 10
- Wilfully**, *adv.* = without a cause. Ps. xxxiv. 7; lxxviii. 5
- Will**, *sb.* RG. 367
— *v. n.* = wish. RG. 384; pret. 'wolde.' RG. 550
- Will**, *v. aux.* pres. 1 s. 'wole.' 39 B.; 2 s. 'wolt.' 40 B.; 'wlt.' O. and N. 499; 3 s. 'wule.' O. and N. 1360; 'wile.' O. and N. 1358; pret. 3 s. 'wolde.' 17 β; 2 s. 'woldest.' 35 B. 'Will' is constantly used with the infin. of the verb to form an imperative, as 'nil pou nipe' = strive not. Ps. xxxvi. 8, and cf. Ps. lxxiv. 5, 6
- Willesful**, = wilful, *q. v.*
- Willing**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 212
- Wilne**, *v. n.* = wish. RG. 217. AS. wilnian
— *v. a.* = covet, desire. RG. 46; part. 'y-wilned.' RG. 309
- Wimple**, *sb.* Marg. 47. AS. winpel
- Win**, *v. a.* = subdue, get possession of [i-winne]. RG. 519; recover, obtain. RG. 523, 549; pret. 'wonne.' RG. 384; 'wonde.' RG. 258; 'wan.' Alys. 5561. AS. winnan
- Wind**, *sb.* RG. 367
- Wind**, *v. a.* = twist. pret. 'wond.' Pilate, 126. AS. windan
- Windmill**, *sb.* RG. 547
- Window**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 91
- Wine**, *sb.* RG. 6, 542. AS. win
- Wine**, *sb.* = a friend. M. Ode, 111. AS. wine
- Wineyard**, *sb.* = vineyard. Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. win-geard
- Wing**, *sb.* RG. 23
- Winli**, *adj.* = winsome. Ps. xxiii. 3. AS. wynlic
- Winne**, *sb.* = joy. Pol. S. 195. AS. wyn
- Winne**, *sb.* = labour. O. and N. 670. AS. win
- Winsome**, *adj.* = lovely, delightful. Ps. lxxviii. 9. AS. wynsum
— *v. n.* = be propitious. Ps. cii. 3
- Winter**, *sb.* RG. 371, 539
- Wipe**, *v. a.* RG. 435. AS. wipian
- Wippen**, *v. n.* = weep? O. and N. 1064
- Wire**, *sb.* [wyred]. Alys. 208. AS. wir

Wirwed, *part.* = strangled. HD. 1921.
Dut. wurghen
Wisdom, *sb.* RG. 384
Wise, *sb.* = manner, 'in no wise.' 1212
 B.; [wes]. O. and N. 748
Wise, *adj.* RG. 468, 506; sup. 'wisest.'
 RG. 266
Wisely, *adv.* RG. 550
Wisse, *v. a.* = direct. HD. 104. 1057
 B. O. and N. 971. AS. wísian
Wissing, *sb.* = advice. HD. 2902. AS.
 wissung
Wit, *sb.* = knowledge, sense. RG. 457,
 526; [i-wit]. O. and N. 772
Witch, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS.
 wicca, a wizard
 — *v. n.* = sing charms. Ps. lvii. 6
Witchcraft, *su.* Body and Soul, 27
Witching, *sb.* = witchcraft. St Lucy,
 122
Wite, *v. a.* = know. RG. 374; [y-wyte].
 RG. 10; [iwite]. RG. 487; [wot].
 1625 B.; [wat]. O. and N. 1200; [wod].
 lb. 1188; 2 s. pres. 'wost.' O. and N.
 717; pret. 'wuste.' RG. 374; 'wiste.'
 203 B.; 'west.' Alys. 5834; part.
 'iwiste.' 137 B.
Wite, *v. n.* = think, or expect. 2 s. pres.
 'west.' O. and N. 47; pret. 'wiste.'
 RG. 93
Wite, *v. a.* = defend. RG. 487; pret.
 'wuste.' RG. 549; S.S. witen. See
 Gloss. to Laz.
Wite, *v. n.* = go forth. Ps. lxxxix. 6;
 part. 'wited.' Ps. ix. 22; 'witand.'
 Ps. cxviii. 118. AS. wítan
Wite, *v. a.* = blame. O. and N. 1354;
 accuse. Wright's L. P. p. 39. AS.
 wítian
Witerlike, *adv.* = certainly. HD. 671.
 Ps. ii. 6
Witermon, *sb.* = a wise man. Wright's
 L. P. p. 28
With, *prep.* = together with. 279 B.;
 [we]. RG. 457
 — = by means of. RG. 41
 — = against. O. and N. 62
 — = from. O. and N. 610. AS. wið
With, *adj.* = white, *q. v.*
With, *adj.* for 'wight,' *q. v.*
With, *adj.* = pleasant? Wright's L. P. p.
 45. AS. wēðe
Withal, *adv.* RG. 28
Withclepe, *v. a.* = oppose. Alys. 1301
Withdraw, *v. a.* RG. 447
 — *v. n.* Ps. cxviii. 115; 'with-
 draw of' = withdraw from. RG. 497
Wither, *adj.* = hostile. Rel. S. i. 12;
 S.S. wíðer. See Gloss. to Laz.

Withering, *sb.* = adversary. K. Horn,
 154
Witherthreat, *v. a.* Ps. xxxiv. 19;
 lxxiii. 10
Witherwendand, *part.* = opposing.
 Ps. iii. 8
Witherwine, *sb.* = adversary. RG. 325.
 AS. wíðer-winna, from winnan, to strive
Witherword, *sb.* = a hostile word. Ps.
 xc. 3
Withhold, *v. a.* = to hold with, or make
 to accompany. HD. 2356, 2362
 — = restrain. Alys. 2302
Within, *adv.* RG. 375, 549
Without, *adv.* RG. 549. 267 B.;
 [widh wute]. O. and N. 1593
 — *prep.* RG. 369; [witute]. O.
 and N. 183; [withouten]. 33 B.
Withsay, *v. a.* RG. 369, 374
Withseek, *v. a.* = seek out. part. 'wuth-
 soht.' Rel. S. v. 54
Withsitten, *v. a.* = oppose. HD. 1683
Withstand, *v. n.* = oppose. 725 B.
Withy, *sb.* = halter of withy. Alys. 4714.
 AS. wíðie
Witless, *adj.* = mad. RG. 216; at a
 loss. Pilate, 242
Witness, *sb.* RG. 29
Witterli, *adv.* = certainly. Ps. cxix. 1.
 ON. wíturlega
Witty, *adj.* = clever. RG. 189; full of
 knowledge. O. and N. 1187. F. and P. 31
Witword, *sb.* = testimony. Ps. xxiv. 10.
 AS. wit-word
Wive, *v. n.* = marry. RG. 35
 — *v. a.* part. 'iwived.' RG. 529
Wiving, *sb.* = marriage. RG. 294
Wlak, *adj.* = lukewarm. Fr. Sci. 290
 AS. wlæc
Wlate, *v. a.* = loathe. Ps. v. 7. AS.
 wlætian
 — *v. n.* = feel disgust for. O. and N.
 354
 — *sb.* = disgust. O. and N. 1504.
 AS. wlette
Wlatful, *adj.* = loathsome, abominable.
 Ps. lii. 2
Wlating, *sb.* = loathing, disgust. Ps.
 lxxvii. 9. AS. wlætung
Wlite, *v. n.* = look. Wright's L. P. p.
 43. AS. wlitian
 — *sb.* = countenance. O. and N. 439;
 Ps. xlv. 5. AS. wlite
Wlonk, *adj.* = fair, proud. Pol. S. 156.
 AS. wlanc
Wluine, *sb.* = she wolf? HD. 573. Pro-
 bably a metathesis of the ON. ulfina,
 thus $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{ulvin} \\ \text{wluin} \end{array} \right\}$

Wo, *sb.* RG. 172, 485; [wai]. O. and N. 120; [wee]. Pol. S. 152; [weye]. Alys. 3449; [wa]. Ritson's AS. viii. 152. AS. wā
Wo worth, i. e. woe be to, &c. Body and Soul, 7
Wobegone, *adj.* Body and Soul, 220
Wode, = went. See Go
Woderove, *sb.* = the woodruff; the asterula odorata of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 43. In Wright's Vocabb. p. 140, 'wuderove' is given as the transl. of 'hastula regia' or 'muge de bois'
Wodewale, *sb.* = woodpecker. Wright's L. P. p. 26
 — = wild thyme? Alys. 6793.
 AS. wudufille. Palsgrave has 'wodewale, a herbe'
Woht, *sb.* = sin. See Wc₃
Wolc, *sb.* = some bird. Wright's L. P. p. 26
Wold, *sb.* = power, governance. Alys. 6716
Woldeneyed, = wall-eyed. Alys. 5274.
 Probably from the ON. vagl i augum = festuca, pterygion. 'En hinde, som træk-ker sig over øiet.' B. Haldorsen.
Woie, *adj.* = evil. O. and N. 8; [wle]. O. and N. 35. AS. wól
Wolf, *sb.* RG. 369
Wolffing, *sb.* Alys. 6272
Wollen, *sb.* = wollen garment. Fr. on Seven Sins, 16
Woman, *sb.* RG. 380; [wimman]. RG. 535. pl. 'wymmen.' Wright's L. P. p. 33
Womanly, *adj.* RG. 457
Womb, *sb.* RG. 369. AS. wamb
Wombed, *adj.* RG. 377; [wemod]. Fr. Sci. 286
Wombeling, *sb.* = womb. Alys. 5674
Won, *sb.* = hope. RG. 419; [iwon]. 1022, 1712, B.; [wunne]. Pol. S. 153
 — = opinion. HD. 1972. AS. wén.
 ON. von
Won, *sb.* = plenty. RG. 2, 265; [iwon]. Rel. S. v. 76
 — = riches. Wright's L. P. p. 24.
 Alys. 5653; [wane]. Ritson's AS. viii. 50; SS. winne, wunnen
Won, *sb.* = dwelling. Wright's L. P. pp. 46, 51. AS. wunian
Won. See Wan
Wonde, *v. n.* = fear, hesitate. K. Horn, 345. AS. wandian
Wonde, *v. n.* = cease. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. wendan
Wonde, *v. n.* = wound? Alys. 6525
Wonde, *adj.* = wicked. Rel. S. v. 112.
 ON. vondr. AS. wonu

Wonder, *sb.* RG. 376
 — = a wonderful thing. RG. 7, 417
 — *v. n.* O. and N. 228
 — *adj.* = wonderful. RG. 416
Wonderful, *adj.* RG. 414
Wondering, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40
Wonderliche, *adv.* = wonderfully. RG. 489
Wondred, = sorrow. See Wandreth
Wone. See When
Wone, *sb.* = want. See Wane, *sb.*
Wone, *sb.* = opinion. HD. 1711. AS. wénan
Wone, *adj.* = wont. HD. 2297; [i-wune]. O. and N. 1318; [y-woned]. RG. 377
 — *sb.* = custom. RG. 392. AS. wune
Wong, *sb.* = cheek. Wright's L. P. pp. 28, 30, 31. AS. wang
Wong, *sb.* = field, plain. HD. 397, 1444. AS. wang
Wonie, = whine, *q. v.*
Woning, *sb.* = a dwelling. RG. 275; [wonyghing]. Alys. 5930
Woningstede, *sb.* Ps. lxxxvi. 7. Ritson's AS. viii. 53, 200
Wonne, *v. n.* = dwell. RG. 41. AS. wunian
Wonying, = whining, *q. v.*
Woo, *v. a.* [woze]. K. Horn, 558; [wowe]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wógan
Wood, *sb.* RG. 374, 565. AS. wudu
Wood, *adj.* = mad. RG. 496. AS. wód
Woodward, *sb.* = the keeper of the wood. Pol. S. 149
Wooing, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 28
Wool, *sb.* RG. 2
Woolmonger, *sb.* RG. 539
Woolpack, *sb.* RG. 539
Wop, *sb.* = weeping. RG. 476
Word, *sb.* RG. 377, 501
 — = tidings. RG. 153
Woren, *v. a.* = trouble, disturb. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. worian
Worewed, *part.* = worried. See Worry
Wori, *adj.* = troubled (of water). 255, 443
Work, *sb.* RG. 418
 — *v. a.* = cause. Wright's L. P. p. 42, make, fashion; part. 'ywrozte.' RG. 447, 'ywort.' RG. 174
 — *v. n.* = do work. 186 B. Wright's L. P. p. 60; pret. 'wraht.' Ibid. p. 42, 'wrczte.' RG. 287
Workman, *sb.* St Swithin, 55
World, *sb.* RG. 367
Worldly, *adj.* Fragn. on Seven Sins, 16
Worly, *adj.* = excellent, beautiful.

Wright's L. P. pp. 39, 45; [wurhliche].
 Ibid. p. 51. AS. wurðlic
Worm, *sb.* RG. 490
Worry, *v. a.* 1598 B.; part. 'worewed'.
 HD. 1915. AS. wérian
Worse, *adj.* RG. 374, 501
Worship, *sb.* [wurthsipe]. O. and N.
 1097, 1342
Worshipful, *adj.* Ps. lxxi. 14
Worst, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 99
Worst. See **Worthe**
Wort, *sb.* = a root. RG. 341. AS. wyrt
Worth, *sb.* = value. RG. 373
 — *adj.* = worthy of, 'what hii were
 warth.' RG. 374
Worth, *adv.* = forth. RG. 457
Worthe, *v. n.* = be, become. [iworthe].
 947 B. 2s. pres. 'worst.' 1812; 3 s.
 pres. 'worth.' RG. 512; 1 pl. 'worth-
 eth.' RG. 454; 3 s. imper. (in the phrase
 'wo worth.') Body and Soul, 7; part.
 'iworthe.' O. and N. 660. AS. weorðan
Worthful, *adj.* O. and N. 1479
Worthing, *sb.* = glory, honour. Fragg.
 in Warton, H.E.P. vol. i. p. 22. AS.
 weorðung
Woranship, *sb.* = worship, *q. v.*
Worthy, *adj.* = excellent. 412 B.
 — = powerful. Ps. xlix. 3
Wot, = know. See **Wite**
Wote? RG. 361
Wou. See **Wo3**
Would, *sb.* See **Will**
Wound, *sb.* RG. 49. Wright's L. P.
 pp. 85, 84
 — *v. a.* part. 'ywended.' RG. 49
Wow. See **Wc3**
Wowe, *sb.* = wall. HD. 1963. K. Horn,
 1000. AS. wák
Wowe, *v. n.* = to woo, *q. v.*
Wo3, *sb.* = wrong. O. and N. 164. RG.
 39; [wou]. RG. 375, 550; [wow].
 RG. 379; [woht]. Rel. S. ii. 16. AS.
 wóh
Wrake, *sb.* = evil, destruction. O. and
 N. 1192. AS. wræc
Wrakeful, *adj.* = wicked. Wright's L.
 P. p. 23. AS. wræcful
Wrath, *sb.* 451 B. AS. wrāth
 — *v. n.* = be angry. Ps. iv. 5
 — *v. a.* = make angry. RG. 376
 253
Wrathless, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 42
Wray, *v. a.* = betray. 1226 B.; [wrye].
 Alys. 442. AS. wreian
Wrayli, *v. n.* = chatter, rail, abuse. St
 Swithin, 70, Dut. rallen. Swed. ralla
Wreche, *sb.* = vengeance. RG. 380, 419.
 AS. wræc

Wreche, = misery. RG. 252. But we
 should probably read 'wrechede'
Wreier, *sb.* = betrayer, spoiler. HD. 39
Wreke, *v. a.* = avenge. HD. 1363. AS.
 wræcan
Wreker, *sb.* = avenger. Ps. viii. 3
Wren, *sb.* O. and N. 564. AS. wrenna
Wrench, *sb.* = trick. RG. 570, 535. AS.
 wrence
Wreon, *v. a.* = cover. Alys. 1606; 3 s.
 pres. 'wrieth.' Alys. 1992; part.
 'ywrye.' RG. 56, 92. AS. wreon, wrihan
Wrestle, *v. n.* RG. 22, 361. Alys. 1046.
 AS. wræstlian
Wrestling, *sb.* O. and N. 793. Alys.
 1046
Wretch, *sb.* 524 β. AS. wræcca
 — *adj.* = wretched. 449 B.
Wretched, *adj.* comp. 'wretcheder.'
 2432 B.
Wretchede, *sb.* = wretchedness. RG.
 386, 511
Wretchedly, *adv.* RG. 446
Wrethen—**writhen**, *part.* = twisted.
 Alys. 5723
Wrey, *v. a.* = accuse. Pol. S. 198, 199;
 part. 'wreyn't.' Pol. S. 157. AS. wrégan
Wrie, *v. n.* = move away. Wright's L.
 P. p. 48. AS. wrigan, whence our
 'wriggle'
Wrieth, = covereth. See **Wreon**
Wrikke, *v. n.* = wriggle. St Dunstan,
 82; 'wrikkend' = walking, going. Rel.
 Ant. ii. p. 216. AS. wrigan
Wring, *v. a.* (one's hands). Body and
 Soul, 174; (clothes). HD. 1233
 — = keep tight hold of. Sermon, 20
 — = twist; part. 'wrong.' Alys.
 6447
 — = press down, overcome; pret.
 'wrong.' Marg. 47. AS. wringan
Wringer, *sb.* Sermon, 21
Writ, *sb.* HD. 136
 — = Scripture. Wright's L. P. p. 101
 — = letter. Alys. 4502
Write, *v. a.* pret. 'wrot.' 164 B.; part.
 'iwrite.' 1425 B.
Writeling, *sb.* = trills in a song? O.
 and N. 48, 912. From AS. wriðan = to
 writhe or twist
Withe, *v. n.* = bend easily. Body and
 Soul, 116. AS. wriðan
Wro, *sb.* = hole or corner. HD. 68. Su.
 Goth. wra. Dan. wraa
Wronhede. Probably a mistake for
 'wronghede' = wickedness. O. and N.
 1398
Wrong, *adj.* = mistaken. Wright's L.
 P. p. 31. ON. rángr. AS. wringan

Wrong, *sb.* = injustice, oppression. Wright's L. P. p. 68. 1616 B.
 — *adv.* = badly. O. and N. 196
Wrong, *part.* = twisted. See Wring
Wrongwis, *adj.* = wicked. Ritson's AS. viii. 177; [wranwise]. Moral Ode, 129
Wrot, *sb.* = snout. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. wrót
Wroten, *v. n.* = to root. Earth. st. 3. AS. wrót
Wroth, *adj.* = angry. RG. 31; timid. Alys. 544. AS. wrað
 — = poor, base. Wright's L. P. p. 38
 — = evil, unkindness. RG. 31
Wrotherhele, *sb.* [wrothe hele] = injury, destruction. RG. 143, 164. Body and Soul, 225. See Gloss. Rem. to Lazamon, iii. 444
Wrought. See Work, *sb.*
Wrying, *sb.* = treachery. Alys. 3514
Wune, *sb.* = custom. O. and N. 272. AS. wune
Wunne, *adj.* = accustomed? Wright's L. P. p. 46
Wunne, *sb.* = joy. Wright's L. P. p. 47.* AS. wyn
 — = hope. See Won
Wyred, = wire, *q. v.*
Wyt, *sb.* = calamity, blame. Body and Soul, 62. AS. wite

Y.

Y, = in. Pol. S. 151
Yard, *sb.* = rod. RG. 22; [yurd]. 2385 B.
 — = staff or sceptre. Ps. xlv. 7. AS. gyrd
Yard, *sb.* = courtyard. HD. 702. AS. gearð
Yare, *adj.* = ready. RG. 396; [3arte]. O. and N. 1220. AS. gearo
 — *v. a.* = make ready. HD. 1350
Yare, *adv.* = of yore. 1512 B. AS. geara
Yate, *v. a.* = tell. Ritson's AS. viii. 80. ON. gēta
Yawn, *v. n.* [3onie]. O. and N. 292; [yene]. Body and Soul, 202. Alys. 485. AS. gānian
Ybrad. See Braid
Ycholle, = I shall. RG. 405
Ycoled, *part.* = helmeted, armed. Alys. 2686. AS. col, a helmet
Ydle. See Isle
Ydought. See Dow
Yea. 36 B.; [ya]. Alys. 3571
Year, *sb.* RG. 373. AS. gear

Yearn, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 43; [eorne]. O. and N. 1202
 — *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 63. AS. geornian
Yearning, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 72
Yell, *v. n.* [3ulle]. 498 β; 2 s. pres. '3olest.' O. and N. 223; pret. '3al.' 502 β. AS. geallian
Yelling, *sb.* [3ullinge]. 487 β. O. and N. 1641
Yellowman, *sb.* [3eolumon]. Pol. S. 158
Yelp, *v. n.* = speak. Alys. 1065. AS. gilpan
 — = boast [3ulpe]. O. and N. 1650; part. 'y-yolpe.' Alys. 3368
Yelping [3ulping], *sb.* = boasting. RG. 209, 210
Yeme, **Yheme**, **Yheming**. See 3ame
Yene, *sb.* = yawn, *q. v.*
Yepe, *adj.* = ready. Alys. 1193. See 3ep
Yering, *sb.* = yearning, desire. Ritson's AS. viii. 79
Yesterday. Ps. lxxxix. 4
Yet, *adv.* [3ut]. RG. 372; [3ot]. O. and N. 1695
Yfere, *sb.* = companions. Alys. 6906. AS. ge-fera
Yhaht. See Hatch
Yhatered, *part.* = clothed. Alys. 5922. See Hattren
Yhete, *v. a.* = cast, pour out. Ps. lxxviii. 25; pret. 'yhet.' Ps. xli. 5; pl. 'yhotten.' Ps. lxxviii. 3; part. 'yotten.' Ps. lxxviii. 21. AS. geotan. See '3ete'
Yhoten, *sb.* = giant. Ps. xviii. 7. AS. cōten
Yield, *v. a.* = give up. Alys. 3176; pret. 'yolde.' RG. 387; part. 'y-yolde.' RG. 449; 'izulde.' 612 B. AS. geldan
 — = repay. Alys. 132
 — *v. n.* = turn out. K. Horn, 495
Ylef, *vb.* = believe thou. RG. 265
Ylome, = frequently. See Ilome
Ylong, *adv.* = belonging to, proper to. Wright's L. P. pp. 61, 74. AS. gelang
Ymette, *adj.* = moderate? Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. gemet
Ymone, *adv.* = together, 'in-concent.' 380 β. AS. gemana
Ympne. See Hymn
Ynele, = I ne will—I will not. RG. 314
Ynote, *part.* = noted, known. Alys. 59
Yoke, *sb.* RG. 453. AS. geoc
 — *v. a.* part. 'y-yoked.' Rel. Ant. ii. 211
Yolk, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 240. AS. geolca
Yond, *adv.* [3und] = yonder. 1 β. AS. geond

Yond, *adj.* = farther, as the 'yond half' or farther side. Ritson's AS. viii. 200. 713 β

Yornandlike, *adj.* = desirable. Ps. xviii. 11

Young, *adj.* RG. 377; comp. 'younger.' RG. 423; sup. 'youngest.' RG. 381. AS. geong

Younghede, *sb.* [3onghede] = youth. Legend of St Cuthbert, in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 15, *n.*

Younglike, *adj.* Ps. cxviii. 141

Youngling, *sb.* Alys. 2366

Your, *adj.* RG. 455; [ower]. RG. 500; [or]. Wright's L. P. p. 32

Youth, *sb.* Body and Soul, 111; [3eu3ede]. Moral Ode, st. 178. AS. geogoð

Youthhede, *sb.* Ps. xlii. 4

Yox, *v. n.* = sob. 1570 B. AS. geocsa

Yoxing, *sb.* = hiccuping. RG. 34

Ypotanos. See Hippopotamus

Yra3te, *vb.* = procreated? O. and N. 106

Yse, *sb.* = iron. Alys. 5149. AS. isen. Germ. eisen

Ysome, *adv.* = together. RG. 3, 83. AS. gesome

Ysteot, *part.* = fastened. Alys. 2768

Yswerred, *adj.* = having necks. Alys. 6264. AS. sweora

Yswowe, *part.* = in a swoon. Alys. 2262. See Swoon

Ythe, *adv.* = easily. K. Horn, 61. AS. eāde

Ythen, *part.* = flourishing, prosperous. See The, *vb.*

Ytolde, *part.* = pitched (of a tent). Alys. 5901. See Teld

Yvortrou, *adj.* = mistrustful. RG. 342

Ywrye. See Wreon

3

3arewe, *adj.* = ready. O. and N. 378. AS. gearo

3ark, *v. a.* = make ready. RG. 391, 399. Alys. 1411. AS. gearcian

3arte. See Yare

3avre, = ever, or perhaps 'of yore.' O. and N. 1178

3af. See If

3sines. Rel. S. i. 16. Probably instead of 'tharto 3eines' we should read 'thar to3eines' = there against, i. e. against death. AS. to-geānes

3eme, *sb.* = care. RG. 135. AS. gýman
—— *v. a.* = care for, take care of. HD.

131

3eming, *sb.* = care. Ps. cxl. 3

3ende, *sb.* = end. RG. 169

3ene? O. and N. 843

3eode, *vb.* = went. See Go

3ep, *adj.* = active. Wright's L. P. p. 39; bold. O. and N. 465. AS. gæp

3ephede, *sb.* = boldness. O. and N. 683

3erne, *adv.* = earnestly. RG. 487. AS. georne

3ete, *v. a.* = cast. Body and Soul, 189. See yhete

3eu3ede, *sb.* = youth, *q. v.*

3eve, = give, *q. v.*

3synchar, *sb.* = repentance. Wright's L. P. p. 46. See App. to Mapes's Poems, p. 343. AS. cerran with 'gen'

3e3e, *v. n.* = jog along, go. Wright's L. P. p. 111

—— *v. a.* = jog. Pol. S. 158

3if. See If

3iverness, *sb.* = avarice. Rel. S. vii. 11. AS. gifer

3oe, = she. See under He

3oe, = joy, *q. v.*

3okkyn, *sb.* = joking? Wright's L. P. p. 50

3omere, *adj.* = sorrowful. O. and N. 415. AS. geomor

3onie, = yawn, *q. v.*

3o3elinge, *sb.* = chattering, gabbling. O. and N. 40. Probably the same as the

later 'gaggle,' which is used of a confused noise of people talking, in the

Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. p. 18, and of geese, in Churchyard's Pleasant Conceit penned in Verse (1593), cited

in the pref. to Nash's Pierce Penniless. (Shaksp. Soc.'s ed.), p. xviii.

3raihand. See Thraying

3uling. See Yelling

3ulle. See Yell

3ulpe. See Yelp

3ulping. See Yelping

ADDENDA.

Baru, add AS. bearrh

Bert, *v. n.* = crepitum ventris edere. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

Bidde, *v. n.* = need, ought. HD. 1733.

Another form of 'bud.' Dan. bör. Compare Chaucer's 'bode.' Rom. Rose, 790

Birde, *sb.* For HD. 2760, read Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 30

Birde, *vb. pret.* = it behoved. HD. 2760. ON. byrjar. Dan. bör

Brol? Rel. Ant. ii. 192

By, *v. a.* = to defame. Manuel des Pecches, 1355. 'ON. bia, maculare

Ferblet. Possibly 'suffused with blood,' 'sanguine.' Cf. 'forbled,' in the Anturs of Arthur at Tarne Wathelan, st. 51

Graueth. Probably for 'graveth,' or 'geraveth,' from AS. reáf, clothing



00050120

JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Hemendra Kothari
on 06 November, 2019

